MELROSE
HIGH SCHOOL

# SAVE THE BEST FOR LAST..

# Table of Contents


Saving the Memories
Student Life
6

First Things First
Profiles
34

Locked in Triumphs
Sports
66

Saving the
Facu

ay

18

Hinged Together
Clubs & Orgs.

134

Peeking into the Future
Underclassmen

174

The Key to our Success
Ads

198

# Senior Class Advisors

## Ms. Picard & Mr. Hart

Ms. Picard and Mr. Hart . . . What an experience we have had together! We, the Class of '99 would like to give you an infinite amount of "Thank You's" for "Once Upon A Time" having taken us under your wings and blessed us with your inner spirit, passionate dedication to our class, undying creativity, and amazing bursts of energy. Your ever-present confidence that we could achieve anything out of the ordinary if we worked together as a tight-knit group has allowed us to become the well-rounded seniors that we are. You believed in us. You provided us with the guidance that we so seeked as Freshmen *and* as Seniors and with your philosophy of having fun. You, with your youthful attitudes and hearts, truly "partied along with us like it was 1999" for four years straight! We thank you with all our hearts for this and as we graduate from MHS, we give you, too, your hard-earned diplomas as The Best Class Advisors of the Century!

**To the Class of 1999:**

We would like to record here in the 1999 LOG some facts that should not be lost to antiquity. First, did you know that Ms. Jan Johnston and Mr. Hart had scoped out your class two years before you ever set foot in the high school? Even as seventh graders you people had engendered such high praise from your teachers that when you "crossed the bridge" in September of 1995, Ms. Johnston and Mr. Hart, brand-new advisors, had already claimed you as "our crew!"

Our first meeting in the Resource Center announced that candidates for class offices would each deliver a campaign address. Man, were we ever popular that September! We had the first ever Freshman Christmas Party—they said it couldn't be done, and you did it—with Mr. Messina presiding as who else—but Santa Claus. (Ms. Johnston accepted an elementary P.E. position where she is very happy and still enjoys news of your happenings.)

Next, it must be recorded that Ms. Meagher-Peterson took Ms. Johnston's place. Ms. Meagher-Peterson is the advisor who saved the Class of *'98's* junior prom by running home to grab one of her daughter's prom dresses to set right a young lady's night of "distress." Also, we turned MHS into an 18-hole golf course, and Ms. Meagher-Peterson was handling out golf clubs—and, at the same time, studying for her doctorate. (Surely there to greet you at the door of your fifth reunion will be "Dr. Meagher-Peterson.")

Each class strives for a togetherness and a uniqueness. You have achieved them both. We wanted a class that had "class." And we received a group that thanked teachers with poems and donated to Globe Santa. We wanted a class that had spirit. And we got one that found, fixed, and polished all the lost-in-the-closet trophies, and set up a permanent trophy case in the main lobby as well as a remarkable, makeshift trophy display in the Fish Bowl for the first Spirit Week.

Those are just some of the highlights of our time with you, but perhaps nothing epitomizes our highest hopes for your class and our school than the Pep Rallies this year. You were the "stars." You planned, organized, and pulled them off. To look everywhere and see Class of '99 members leading . . . You were fun, humorous, and LOUD. The band, the cheerleaders, the captains, the MCs, the skits, and *the spirit*—we could see it all come together. You produced Pep Rallies that this school has not seen in decades. What a way to end a century!

Thank you for allowing us to be a part of your lives. It was an honor and pleasure to witness "up close and personal" your growth from quasi-humanoids to the status of seniors of the first rank.

And now - - - well, now . . . you leave us. And as they say in Internet lingo, "Good-bye!":-) &:—)

To the Class of '99 - - - You were special, you are special, and you *always* will be special to us.

Lata (and Love),
**Ms. Picard & Mr. Hart**

# SAVE THE BEST

**Unlocking the Memories,**
**A Preview of Our Past . . .**

**The Freshman Semi**

**Friday Football**

**Sophomore Field Day**

**The Junior Prom**

**The Halloween Dance**

**The Winter Ball**

# . . . FOR LAST

## The Opening

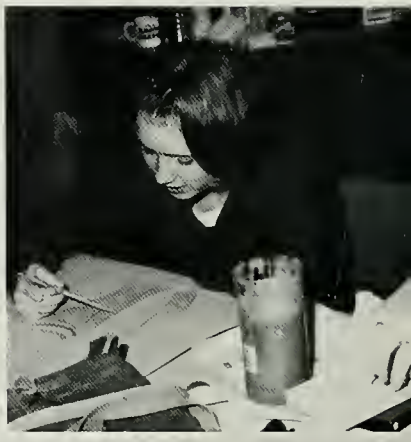
**The Class of 1999!** . . . Just the thought of being the last class of the millennium gave us something significant to take pride in, starting from September 1995 when we fearfully scurried into the halls of MHS. Waiting for this magical year seemed forever away and it is only now, as seniors, that the idea has become our reality. We can now look back and remember that by unlocking our minds and engaging full-heartedly our strengths, we have brought out the best in ourselves, our teachers, our friends, and our successors. Much like a safe that keeps a fortune secure until the right time to cash it in, the walls of MHS have done just that, preparing us for our futures. For this reason, we embrace the theme of our yearbook as the culmination of all our school years together. As the last class of the twentieth century to pass thrugh MHS, we *have* **Saved the Best for Last.** As we safely look back into our pasts, we can now turn the key to view the treasures that await us in our future.

Throughout our years together, we have strived to stand out as a motivated, hard-working, respectful, and dedicated group. By successfully launching many class events, we managed to raise school spirit, motivate individuals to stay involved, and most importantly, attempted to unify our class by breaking the code of traditional class events. *We dared to do things differently.* Starting with our first two years in high school, when past classes conformed to being the youngest and therefore not very involved, we took active leadership roles in a variety of school clubs, and held the first ever Freshman Holiday Dance, Sophomore Friday Football, and Golf Par-Tee. We worked together through the painful teacher contract problems during our last two years, stepping in to take full responsibility in running school organizations ourselves and trying to successfully stage events despite obstacles. At every major class function, the Freshman Semi, the Sophomore Valentine's Day Dance, Field Day, The Halloween Dance, the Winter Ball, and both the Junior and Senior Proms, we demonstrated that we as individuals have grown closer as a class. We have opened ourselves to explore the unique people who we are and the successful group that we have become together.

We are the essence of a well-rounded class, quite able to sanely balance excellence in school with extra-curricular activities and social lives. Because of our diverse personalities, interests and talents, we have heightened club involvement and positively initiated change in our classmates and school. We have brought much enthusiasm to learning with the help of many new teachers and proven to ourselves that we are our bests in every aspect of our experience together.

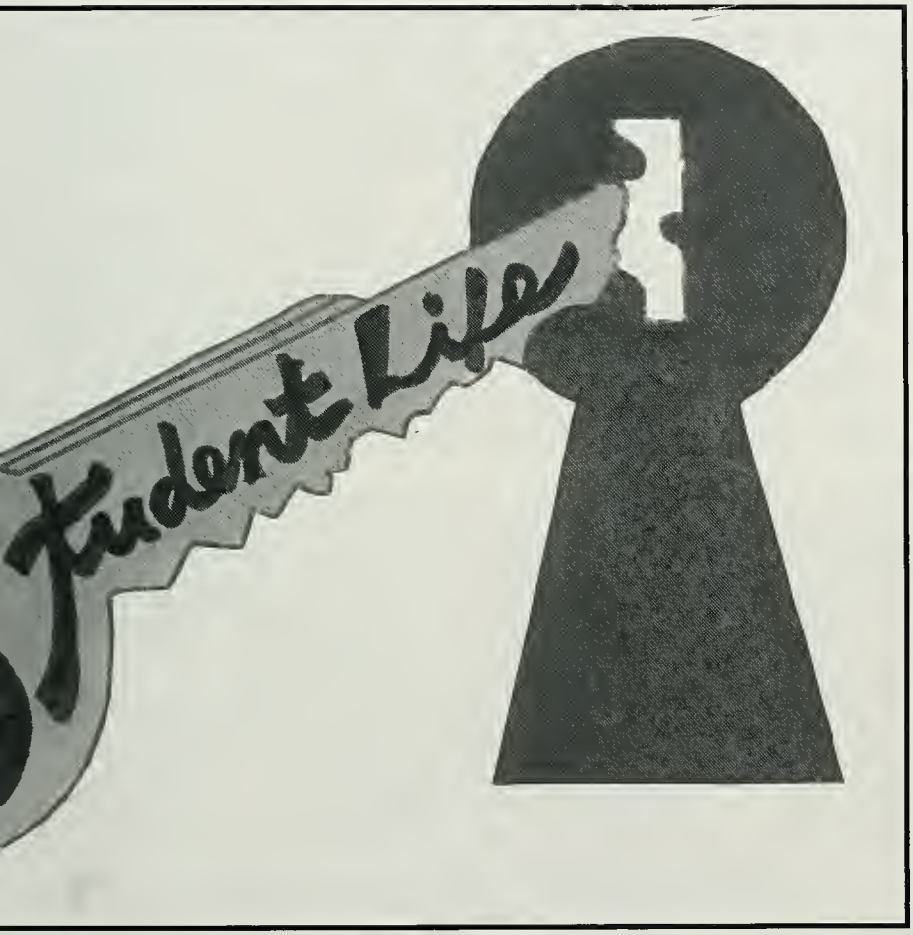
With the same motivation and hard work that we've always exemplified in our four years, we can get the best for our futures. **We *deserve* the best.**

**We have Saved the Best for Last.**
**Good Luck, Class of 1999!**



# Saving The Memories

Looking back on our high school career it is evident that it has been a time for growing and maturing. From the first day of school, as scared, srawny freshmen, to graduation day, decked out in our red gowns and caps, good times have been shared with each member of the class of '99. In the halls, during classes, at dances, proms, and one of a kind class events, memories have been made. As a class, we have done and achieved so much to be proud of. This Student Life section will bring you back in time, allowing all to see, the class of '99 Saving the Memories.


Student Life

## Savoring our First Steps First

# GUESS WHO?

1

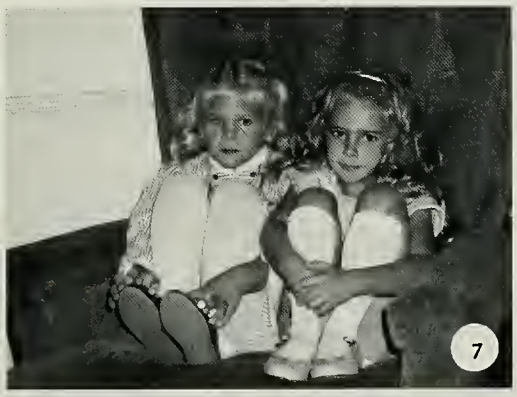
2

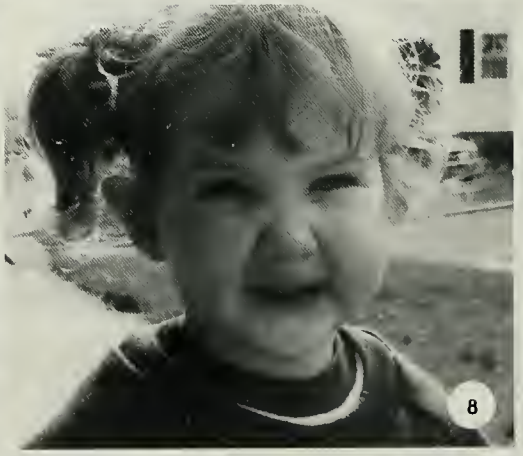
3

4

5

6


7


8

9

10

11

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1

2

3

4

5

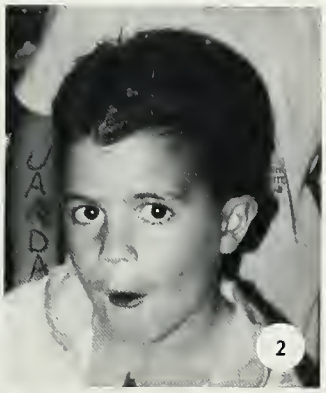
6

7

8

9

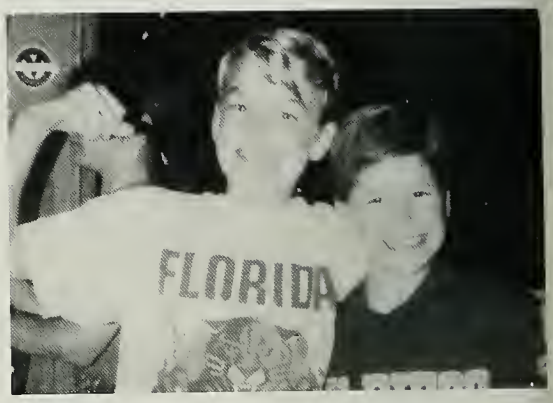
10

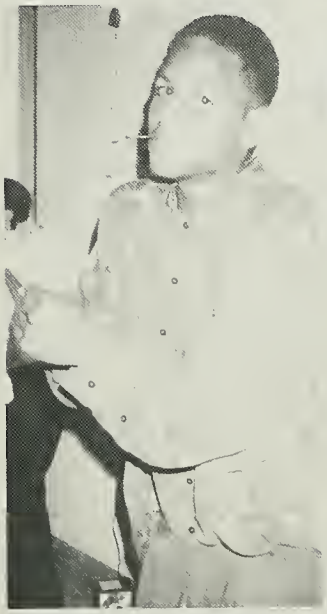


ANSWERS ON PAGE P. 157

# Turning The Key To Our Past:

Far right: Muscle-mania masters, ***Matt Walsh*** and ***Brian Thelen*** smile intensely after they tie in a pretend wrestling match. Right: The Beebe and Ripley Schools' Environmental Camp Pajama Queens pose for a snapshot in their colorful PJs. Below: ***Alex Allen,*** toothpick in mouth at the Freshman Semi, proves that he really is the best one "getting jiggy with it."



Right: ***Heather Stewart, Hillary Porter, Leanne Lozzi,*** and ***Nicole Babin*** lick away at their orange-flavored popsicles, seeing how many licks it takes to get to the stick of their pop and who can finish it the quickest in the sweltering heat. Below left: Middle school lunches were all fun and games for ***Dave Hadden*** and friends.

***John Bingham, Kenny Lozzi, Kevin Kirwin,*** and ***James McShane*** are so taken up by the techno beat at the Freshman Semi-Formal that they can't help but express how much fun they're having.

# The Innocent Years

Above left: ***Kelly Ballou, Joanne Makredes, Mariel Mabardy, Katie Wallace,*** and ***Laura Karampalas*** show their Roosevelt school pride. Above right: Sly ***Kevin Murphy*** thinks up a plan of how to skip out of his next class, as ***Joe Morrissey*** keeps a look out for teachers in the Middle School corridors. Left: Metallica mosh-pitters, ***Joe Hunt, Dana Galiano, John Dividian, John Kunberger,*** and Matt Hunt stand stylishly for the lineup.

***Dave Hadden, Tom Fitzpatrick, Patrick Morris, Chris McCarthy, Kurt Lusas,*** and ***Mike Morrissey*** show off their imitation six-packs to the girls at the Sophomore Field Day.

Pizza, slush, and volleyball were amongst these girls' Sophomore Field Day pleasures.

# WINTER ☆ BALL

MHS Senior Winter Ball
Saturday, January 23rd
7:30-11:30PM at Memorial Hall
Put on your dancing shoes, Seniors, because we're gonna party like it's **1999!**

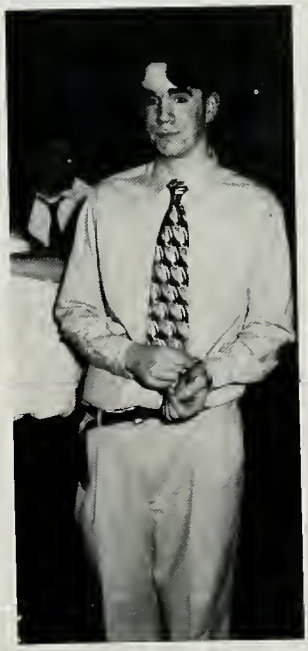
The crowd cheers on Joe Hunt as he transforms into Michael Jackson. After a quick rest Chris DeThomas and Chris Headle are ready to tear up the dance floor. It took no time for Oudi Ojala to get the groove of American dances. Matt Bagley grooves to his favorite song that has just begun to play.

Carla Barranco and Carly Sullivan take a moment from dancing to embrace in a warm hug of friendship. Kelly Flynn, Tara Luongo and Ramona Stauffer pose for the cover issue of "Prom Dress" 99.

Pat Brand and John Casey dicuss the "mysterious elements" of the bubling punch. "C'mon Jackie, this is the song that we've been waiting for all" explains Hillary Porter.

Fourteen glowing eyes above seven stretching smiles, these glamorous chicks (and Chris) practiced this SQUEEZE pose for a while! Allison Heinz and Pat Tighe hold on tight and treasure the moment. Mr. Bleiler captured two perfect smiles when he snapped a picture of Amy Cerullo and Nicole Babin.

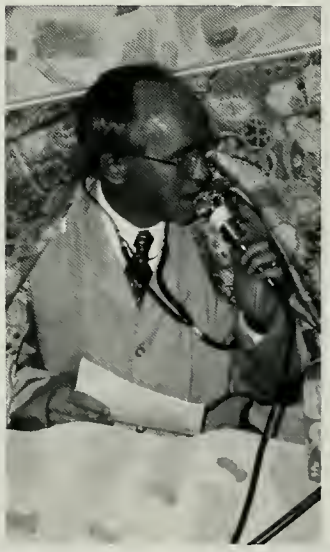
Theresa Turner, Deanna Butler and Tamika Lewis agree that there is no better person to share such a great time with, than a friend.



It looks like it's almost time for John Boudreau's "secret get away" to the phone booth, where he will transform into Superman. A stolen glance to her "star crossed" lover across the room, Erica Muxie apparently cannot snap back into reality.

# A MAN OF HONOR AND PRINCIPLE

**All of us at Melrose High School have benefited from knowing Dr. Hayes. We have come to respect and admire him. Under his quiet and polite manner is a man who is dedicated to his students, teachers, and his school. Not only is he a superior educator, but also a brilliant problem solver. His patience has been legendary. When lesser others would have given up, he stood up for us and fought for us. His priority has always been to provide the best education for his students. Dr. Hayes is truly a man of honor and principle.**



Four years ago, you and I entered Melrose High School accepting many new challenges. Over those four years, we have grown individually, learning from both our successes and our failures, adding new friendships and losing others. Together, we have redefined a school into one with more spirit and vitality, where learning is a higher priority, and in which we are closer and healthier because we are willing to express our feelings, show we care, and demonstrate genuine support for one another. Now, you and I are moving on to different challenges and opportunities. If my leadership as principal has been any example to you, I hope I have communicated this: ***always*** give your best; make certain that you have fun as well; be willing to listen to new ideas and other opinions; take risks; and, when you truly believe in something, even if you stand alone, make your commitment and accept where life takes you. Follow your dreams, and may they all come true!

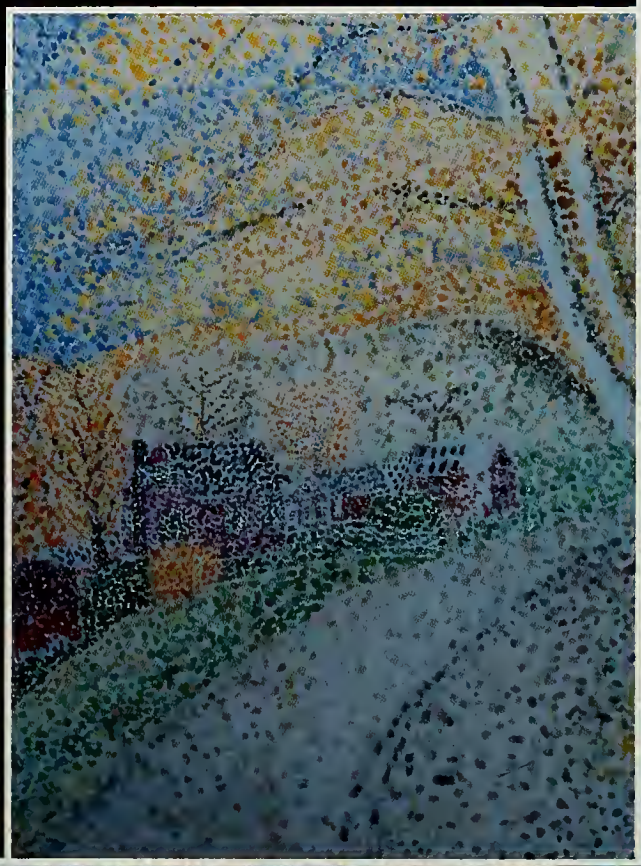
# SENIORITIS???

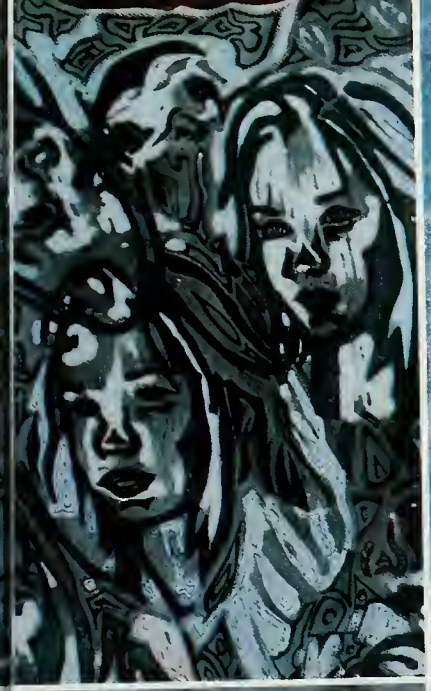
## TAKING A REST FROM SENIOR STRESS

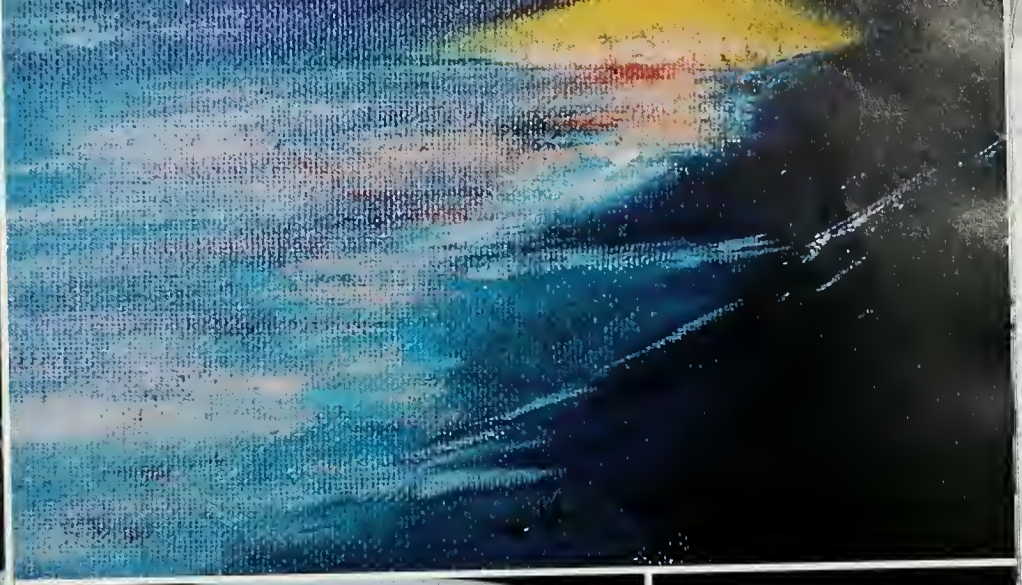
What is this? ***Katie Sutton, Lauren Larcarno, Nadine Feraco, Pat Morris*** and ***Tricia Robichaud*** having fun in Mr. Hart's English class. ***Jackie Fillmore*** waits nervously for her up coming test, while ***Katie Rafuse*** remains confident after her hours of studying. **Justin Iwerks** is dazed, and well, a little confused.

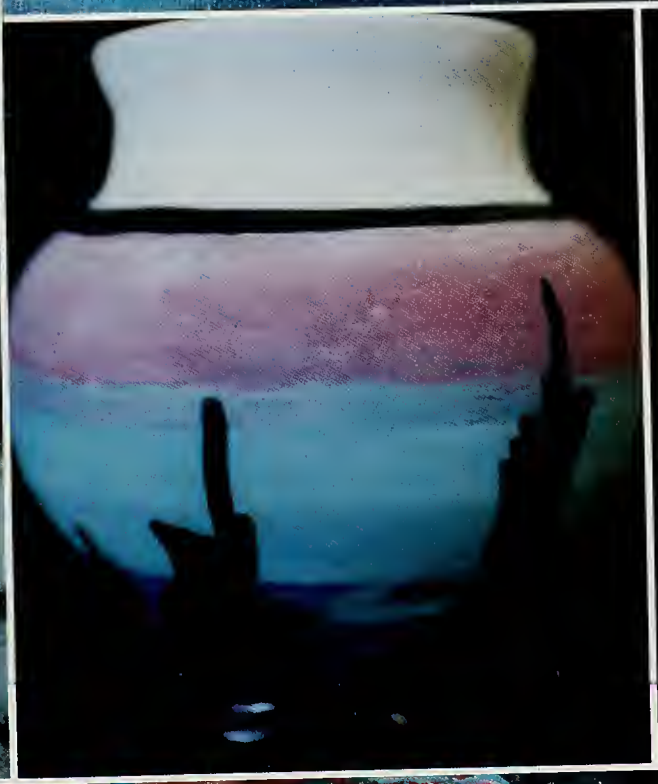
***Alisha Guertin*** and ***Kelley Flynn*** attempt to sneak in some last minute studying before their big test, but does ***Bonnie Stamegna*** know something know something they don't, maybe that their teacher is absent. With a smirk across his face it is quite obvious ***Jon Stretton*** is hiding something in that notebook of his.

# ART









*Left to Right:*
*top row*
Jonathan Kunberger
Jeff Soohoo
April Moschella
Dan Talbot
*middle row*
Lysandra Ferentinos
Ingrid Sagastume
Ingrid Sagastume
*bottom row*
Jen Desimone
Rachael Hannus
Justin Iwerks

CLASS
of 1990

1999

# UNLOCKING PROM MAGIC

## Junior Prom '98 at the Renaissance Hotel

***Jinarra Cantone*** and ***Cory Conway*** make their grand Hollywood entrance into the prom. Doing their best, *A Night at the Roxbury,* impressions are ***Jon Albenesse*** and ***Chris DeThomas.***

"Can I help you"? Asks Pat Sherman to the photographer, interrupting his moment with ***Jen Choate.*** The Usual Suspects: ***Franky Mui, Carlos Sagastume, Alex Allen*** and ***Mike Pettway.***

The royal court of '98 rounds up to enjoy their minute in the spotlight. King ***John Morgan*** eyes his queen ***Tricia Robichaud,*** as they enjoy their royal dance.

While preparations for the Melrose High School Junior Prom are underway at The Renaissance hotel of Bedford, the anxious juniors are home preparing themselves for the night that lies ahead.

As the sun begins to fade, eager couples gather with parents, family, and friends on their front lawns. After escaping an eternity of prodding parents with flashing cameras, the excited prom-goers climb into their limousines with deep sighs of relief.

As the clock nears 6:30, the couples begin to flow through the open doors and the class of '99 begins to "Party Like It's 1999."

***Yasmin Khawja, Lysandra Ferentinos*** and ***Sarah Duggan*** show off their pearly whites, just an added touch to their glamorous looks. Forgetting about her Scoliosis, ***Dave Hadden*** continues to dip *Taylor Rivers* as they dance the night away.

# Halloween, One Last Scream

## Halloween Happenings at MHS

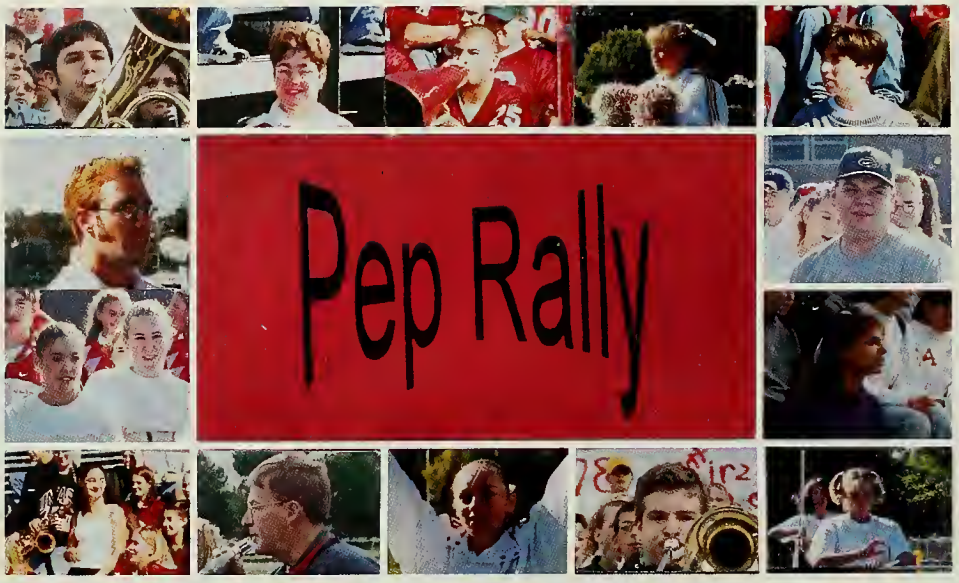
***Courtney Yates*** quickly touches up her glam makeup before returning to the dance floor. ***John Kunberger*** has obviously had a few to many late nights . . . . studying naturally.

Swinging couple ***Mike Snow*** and ***Amanda Levinson*** show up the rest of the class with their hip new dance. ***Shawna MacLeod*** has finally gotten her chance to have her picture taken with the ***Mike Briggs,*** a.k.a. "Showerboy", ***John Manolian*** and ***Jen Shanahan*** just can't wait, their turn is up next.

***Kurt Lusas*** threatens anyone who looks or comes near him, after all he is the Crow. Spice Girls in MHS? ***Jen Martin, Becky White, Carla Barranco, Carly Sullivan*** and ***Jinarra Cantone*** will tell you what they really really want.

*Lauren Larcarno* and *Julie Fabiano* know the buzz on everyone and thing in the café. Hey! Got a problem? Judge Judy, a.k.a. *Mike Creeden*, will settle it.

A shocked *Eric Frederick* just hopes his toga is secured tight enough before he starts a night of dancing. To find the yellow brick road in the café just ask *Donald McCarthy, Rosalie Morello* and *Christine Agnone*.



above: ***Erin O'Leary*** looks pumped as she gives "three cheers for M.H.S. soccer!"

"Please, no autographs right now," ***Joe Merrick*** says as he smiles at the crowd.

***Kevin Murphy*** tries to encourage support for the golf team, especially at their home meets at Mt. Hood.

"Pepped up" and ready to begin, ***Katie Sutton, Amy Barry,*** and ***Jenna Milano*** excitingly introduce the team captains.

***Chris DeThomas*** and ***Mike Creedon*** start the pep rally off on a cheerful note as they conduct their favorite song, "Red Raiders."

***John Casey*** tries to quiet down his adoring fans.

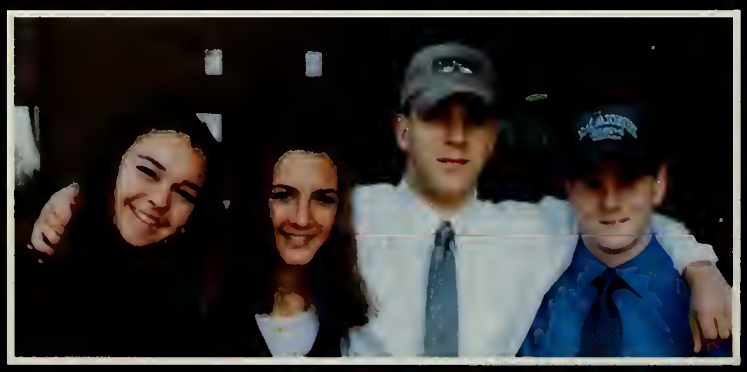
# Superlatives

*Most Likely to Succeed*
Nick Leone & Yasmin Khawja

*Best Smile*
Diana Montalbano, Carly Sullivan & J.J. Long

*Best Laugh*
Courtney Sampson & Mike Vetere

*Class Couple*
Endel Lilas & Erin O'Leary



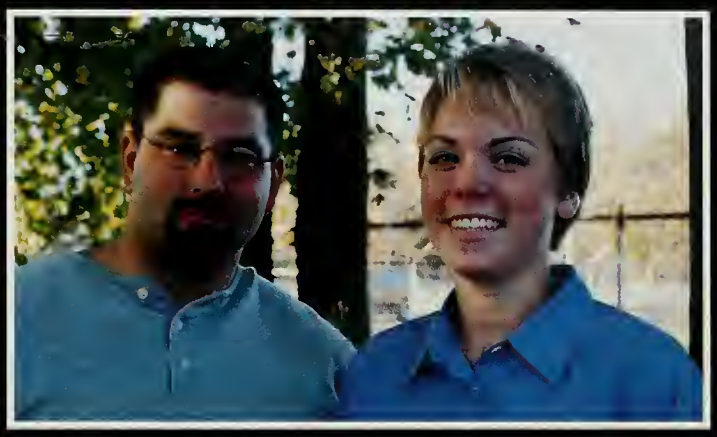
*Class Pals*
Rosalie Morello
& Katie Wallace
Kenny Lozzi &
Paul Jacobson

*Most Athletic*
Dan Collins & Lindsey Bakeman

***Best Nature & Friendliest***
John Casey & Catherine Jaroszewski

***Class Flirts***
Rob Rubio & Jaclyn Rotondi

***Cutest***
Amy Barry & Josh Boyle



***Most Respected***
Nick Leone & Tricia Robichaud

***Class Singers***
Sarah Matteucci & Andrew Rawson

***Best Eyes***
Derek Root & Jen Martin

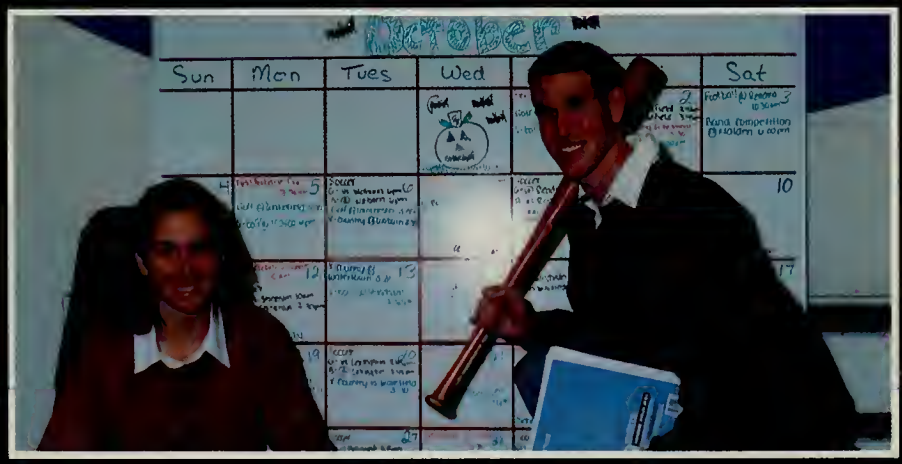
***Most Sophisticated***
Mike Creeden & Lisa Parsons

***Class Scholars***
Yasmin Khawja & Conor Sen

***Best Dressed***
Keith Ried & Jen Shanahan

***Class Comedians***
Lakia Chambliss & Rob Rubio

***Most Spirited***
Mike Briggs & Katie Sutton




***Most Involved***
Lysandra Ferentinos & Kevin Flight

***Best All Around***
John Casey & Erin O'Leary

***Class Musicians***
Allison Kromer & Mike Snow

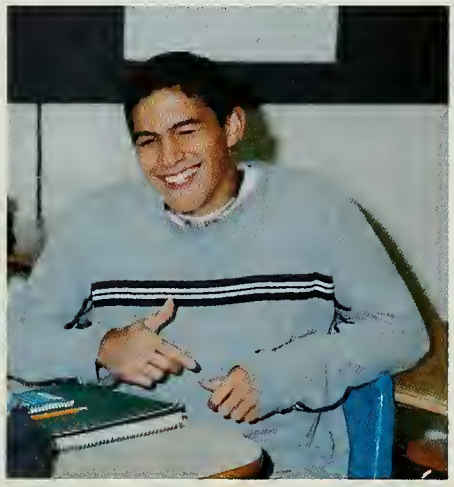
***Best Looking***
Neil Manolian & Shawna MacLeod

***Most Original***
Jen Bingham, Rob McKinley & Erica Muxie

***Class Artists***
April Moschella & James Mattera

***Class Thespians***
Sarah Matteucci & Justin Iwerks

***Rosalie Morello*** just can't seem to remember, well, exactly it was she was going to say. Innocent looking ***Paul Jacobson*** casually glances across the room, while secretly searching for a clock to count the minutes until lunch.



***J.J. Long*** knows he's "the man." Caught in a deep moment of thought ***James Mattera,*** in defense, puts on a tough gut act.

Hmmm what does ***Courtney Yates*** have on her mind, chances are its not Psychology. ***Dave Chavanne*** equals sweet and innocent, who does he think he's fooling?

# THE BEST OF THE BEST

The academic side of Melrose High School ranks right up there with the cream of the crop. Representative of those students who have great academic achievements are those inducted into the National Honor Society and/or awarded at the Scholastic Awards Night. These students are in fact the best of the best.

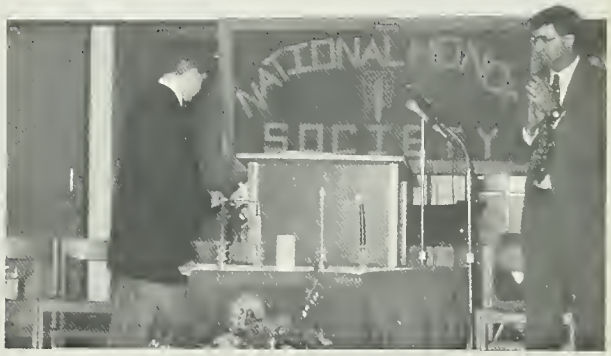
Inductees into the 1998 National Honor Society
*May 19, 1998*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Allison Adams | Joseph Hunt | Diana Montalbano |
| Steven Binari | Justin Iwerks | Patrick Morris |
| John Boudreau | Catherine Jaroszewski | Michael Oliveira |
| Jesse Cargill | Laura Karampalas | Daniel Pesaturo |
| John Casey | Yasmin Khawja | Hilary Porter |
| David Chavanne | Nicholas Leone | Andrew Rawson |
| Michael Creeden | Amanda Levinson | Patricia Robichaud |
| Kelly Delmonte | Endel Liias | Ingrid Sagastume |
| Sarah Duggan | Jody Litrenta | Conor Sen |
| James Dunne | James Long | Jeffrey Soohoo |
| Christina Fabiano | Jonathon Kunberger | Nicholas Spiliakos |
| Lysandra Ferentinos | Leanne Maccario | Heather Stewart |
| Steven Garvey | Sarah Matteucci | Ryan Welch |
| Krystyna Hinz | Shawna MacLeod | Sarah Welling |

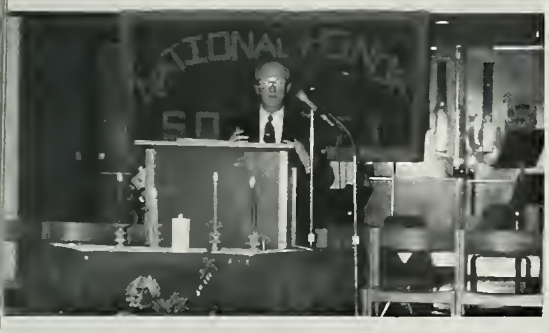
College Book Awards

| Award: | Recipient: |
|---|---|
| Amer. Assoc. of Univ. Women | - Laura Karampalas |
| Bausch & Lomg | - Steve Binari |
| Boston University | - Nicholas Spiliakos |
| Brown University | - Sarah Matteucci |
| Dartmouth College | - Yasmin Khawja |
| Daughters of the Amer. Rev. | - Patrick Morris |
| Harvard College | - Michael Creeden |
| Melrose Human Rights | - Amanda Levinson |
| Northeastern Univ. | - Joseph Hunt |
| Rensselaer Medal | - Nicholas Leone |
| Smith College | - Diana Montalbano |
| Stonehill College | - Conor Sen |
| Wellesley College | - Lysandra Ferentinos |
| Williams College | - Jody Litrenta |
| Xerox | - David Chavanne |

***"It's better to light just one little candle than to stumble in the dark. Better far that you light just one little candle***
***All you need is a tiny spark,***
***If we'd all say a prayer that the world would be free***
***Then a wonderful dawn of a new day we'd see."***

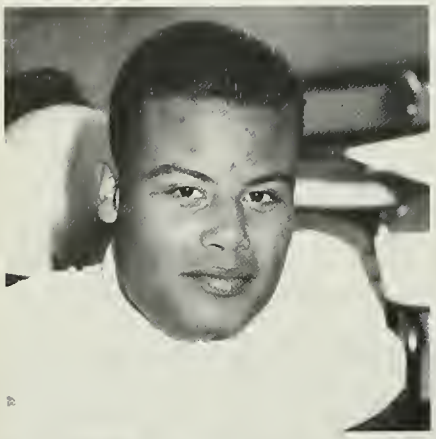


National Honor Society advisor, Mr. Hart, applauds enthusiastically as Treasurer, **Dave Chavanne,** lights the Gold Candle representing "scholarship" in the lighting ceremony of the five candles.



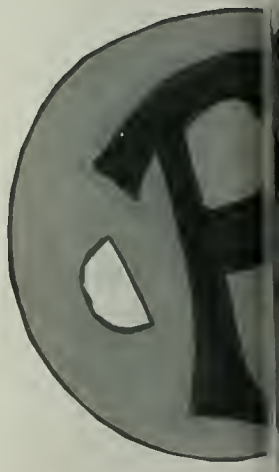
As part of the closing remarks, Dr. Hayes delivers his speech filled with admiration and pride for the accomplishments of the inductees, to all the students, parents, and special guests such as Mayor Patrick Guerriero, former members of NHS, and the superintendent.

"I, as a member of the Philomathean Chapter, do pledge myself . . . ," repeat the Class of 1999's inductees to the 1998 National Honor Society as they raise their right hands to take the traditional pledge.



# First Thing First

Through the years the senior portraits have not been the most exciting section of the yearbook, however they are the most important section. These portraits of the many faces that made up the Melrose High School Class of 1999 are the faces of the future. These young adults have grown and matured during their high school careers and are now ready to grow and mature in the real world. The path they choose will forever effect their lives, but for now in light of the future, first thing first . . .

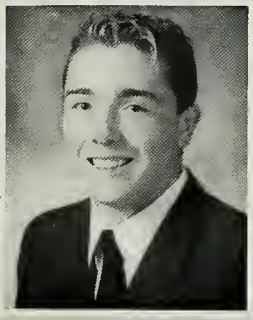


METALLICA

Profiles

**Allison Adams**
23 South Cedar Pk
AL
*Life is a mystery everyone must stand alone*
BFF: LEE Yr we SOO cool? ANGLS, passdadutchie! DI smile, SOX/oj? dats rite! gl NESS, fabbydoo YAZ wna Carrot? LY Lp²DmCh "COOL" x's < mg > Nu Yr Jr Prm Sum 98 GAPP 96/98 band DRKs: P GO SWIM team GL! Luv u M + D + K GL class '99

**Christine M. Agnone**
30 Goss Ave
Eggy
"You never know what you had until you have lost it."
LOL=TC, BFF=KW, RM, JS. Good x's ON EFST. Dyinhair! Neva 4-get Rose & CC's! Good Luck FH 99. Thanks to Tony my best friend & boyfriend I LUV U! ISD w/KF, PF. Thanks Mom, Dad, Mike, Sheila, Jo, Nana, Pa, Ginny, Paul=143 99.



**Jon J. Albanese**
47 Porter St.
JAB
"Yeah, alright. What are they going to do, fire me?"
Respect 2: Korn-D, NOG, Cous. D, Hunta, Bang, Ox, Hairy + BK, Big D, 143 MA, DAD + GR, H. Hitlist, TG-SCF, KT, GLOOTS, FR. Runs w/SV, PP, Clown, GL to my Sis + Da Band, Tal + Vas, Zek, Re-Ye, Dana, Tiny, Fred, THOR ANY1 ELSE I ASOC. W/!"

**Robert J. Antonuccio**
136 East Foster Street
Boberto, NUCH, Robeer
"LIFE IS WHAT YOU MAKE OF IT"
GF: SB, JB, JJ, KR, FS, KH, AB, NS, JL, AG, LG, MS, NF, KS, JA + JB'S, SB'S, LG'S², METALICA CURB JR Prom w/SF SR Prom w/MC THANX: MA, DAD, BROSJA², PA Sis SA U Guys were always there MB ST MIKES GL CLASS OF "99 JANESSA We LUV U

**Nicole E. Babin**
107 W. Wyoming Ave
Nikki
"It's better to regret what you did then what you didn't do."
LUV 4eva: MD RR GL D BM JW MT JD MF SM & KC BA KD Good X's @ bicks joeys Mikeys Hundi² Boston w/Rob Summer 97= thc tent Nice Pants! Drama 2 Girly x's put a shirt on time to get lit Korn NIN 143 gugs M + D

"Whatever you say, Miss Picard," says Matt Walsh, as John Kunberger thinks of how confused he is too by all the physics jargin.

**Alex W. Allen**
19 Sherman Rd.
Golden Child
Daddy + mase much love LC, DB, TL, RG, TH, Rich F. My NGA/nacho/got your back. Quemandamoniaue 143 IS + 4D neva 4get sam→hot. KL? ↑ MC get at me. KW, RM Give me some good butt. RIP Archie love u 2 my fam 143 CYNESPMMMJC MOM THANKS I LOVE-U

**James Aspen**
37 Park St.
Jim
"Be careful what you wish for it might come true"
GF: JS, ES, CO, JG, MF, JH, DC, TN, KF, JS², MS, DS, JA, SA, GS, SO, PO, JF, JC Good x's w/JS, ES, CH, JG Who's Yo DADDY Js Cruisen w/Js, CO, CH, ES, Fun in Chorus w/ JS, CO, JH Love ya MOM, DAD & Molly I'm outta here Gd luck "99"

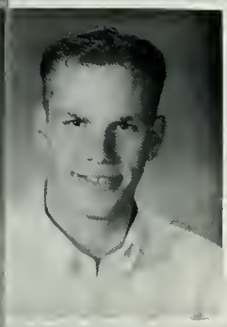
**Matthew F. Bagley**
57 Ardsmour Rd.
BAGGS

**Linsdey A. Bakeman**
63 Florence Ave
"I think somehow, we learn who we really are and then live with that decision.
F: Jf Tr St Ls Co Kg Ss De Sl Cs Jn Gx's @ P. Isld, JPr say Gbye, wknd @ koudas = marriage. Apcooking. Ccod = d w/p & windtall. Smr = s's = gamler = buts Fd-hky 98 CO Thxs 4 Crs. Thx class 98 miss ya Luv you m, d & Jimmy

**Kelly Ballou**
104 Cottage Strect
Kel
"I get by with a little help from my friends." John Lennon
Sm Jm Ab Kl Js Am Ll Tr² + Guys Gxs CC w/Sm Js (I + D) C w/Sm (Mm twin) Kl = Fln down in dumps? Ab = Jhs glasses DP (Js the bug was delicous! Jr + Sr prom w/TK Thnks + 143 Mom + Dad I luv u Thad

**Carla J. Barranco**
58 Albert Street
"If you don't remember where you came from, you'll never get where you're going."
MUCH LUV 2: JM², JC, CC, AC, BW, ZS, CS, EH, JB, NK, BD, MC, RD, JH, BH, RIPJM WE'LL NEVER FORGET YOU! 143 NENA = ARUBA! DUNKIN FRIDAY NIGHT FTBALL JC + CC = HANGIN W/BALLS "SUM-1 LIED 2 U, B#@!H!'' THNX MOM, DAD, ALEX 143

**Amy L. Barry**
182 Grove Street
Big D
"True friends r hard 2 find, hard 2 leave + impossible 2 4get.".
Gf: JM, KL, KB, JS, SM, JR, KS + Guys Gx's @ DH + JC LL. BBQ Jr + Sr Prom/98 DMB where's the car PV? KB/JH Sunglasses = Butt CC/98 NH 97/98 = Corn Strs/ BB/ Hammock = ouch Thanks Mom Dad Julie + Ashley Never forget you Chris 143



**Jesse Beckley**
74 Harold St.
"NOT TO WORRY"
the crew: JM, JH, BB, NK, MC, JB, BD, DM, SW, BH, EH, SH; Good X's at: hoover, flags, rock, falls, arabs, maddens, my porch; thanks mom, dad, grams, bubs, bros; luv U guys go red! party on! Im outta here!! R.I.P. JEFF MADDEN

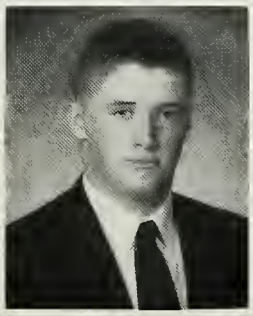
**Steven J. Binari**
73 Cottage St
B
"The world is full of suffering yet holds the overcoming of it."
RA JJ JB KR KS NF AB KH NS JA LG JD RC TD MB JS FS MY BRO'S BB + MB ST. MIKE'S JR. PROM W/LA SR. PROM W/AL SUMMER '98' KORN + PANTERA PEARL-MX MRS. E MS. H GOOD LUCK CLASS OF '99' CURB JENESSA WE LOVE U

**Jennifer M. Bingham**
58 Ashland St.
Rita
"FOR A MINUTE THERE I LOST MYSELF . . ."
BF: MM, AH, RH, LZ, JA, RT, MP, AM, LH, BB, KK, AM. 2 All da boyz, 43. BELLS, 3 AM, Brkly, Peace MOBY! NVR 4Gt U. Keep partyin'! Smr of 98. 143 Vin. Pinky. Thanks Mom, Dad, John. I luv u. Gd LK class of 99! PEACE OUT-Thnx MARY

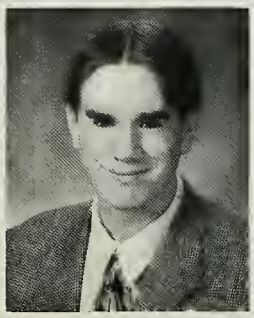
**John R. Bingham**
58 Ashland St.
bingo, bingaz
"Be true to yourself and you will never fall!" BEASTIES-
PLC: Bdog Bb Kk Mb Bk Pb Es Dip Dd Mk-Keep it REAL PTYs @ Atraz 58 Ash POSIE Whip Bells Belvue Sewal Sum 97 @ trax 50! Burgas Rabs Shizys LB New Yrs 98, 99, Luck to Co OO and Jen. Thanks Mom, Dad, and my boyz! . . PEACE!

Tommy Fitzpatrick tries to train "Little Timmy Sutton" to rise to the heights of the Red Raider Spirit.

**Matthew R. Bixby**
11 Whittier St.
Bix
"It's not where but who you're with that really matters."
GF: MB JC² TF² DH CH CI SJ EL KL CM PM KM DP SS + the girls GX's Casey's Whip Gill's Briggz Nw Yrs Haddens Md Nght rides w/Fitzy who's driving JP w/KD Sup-EL DMB PJ SM 98 TG on thrty Love ya Mom Dad Jess GL Ryan



**John J. Bleiler**
116 Green St.
BLY
GF: JANDA, MAV. JB. FICKRM. NK. MC. SH. GUZ. BD. BH. DRKNAT. FALLS. ARABS FLAGS. FISH. TOWER. PITS. SUM 98. ZEPPLIN. MILLER Band. MADDEN RIP. GD LUK. FT CALL. GT. C of 2000. thx. MOM. DAD. Jim. liz. FREE AT LAST!! Gtwab



**John M. Boudreau**
36 Henry Ave.
Bood, Boudreautech
"Who knows where thoughts come from they just appear."
GF: MV, JH², JK, JA, JC, PM, AC, SK, JD Highlands Hit List! Ldr's Llub 4 life! Johnnies' Clanj never 4get kidz nite out-Light saber' Hey, Hey 4Q! Taco Bell runs, Thanx M + D + S I Love U Guys GD LUCK D + A + '99 cya

**Patrick D. Brand**
150 Trenton St.
"You've taken your first step into a larger world."
SLTS @ lunch Reverend - I'll hook up that scanner after graduation . . . honest!

**Michael F. Brown**
290 Washington St.
"The suspense is terrible, I hope it lasts."
RA, SB, JB, 13, DB, DG, FF, GOF, MM, Ozzfest 98, 13, JJ, A4, 13, LB, KB x 2, SB, SC, JC, 13, PP, ON, ME, 6 x 3

John Comeau curiously glances at a yearbook photographer's desperate attempt to get his attention.

**Joshua P. Boyle**
76 Cottage St.
"Don't give up, don't ever give up!!"
GF-JJ SB RA KR JM KS NF FS AB + JA + KD JS + LYPO-Gx's at Cottage St/ Metallica/ LG's + JB's/St. Mikes/ "Curb" Soccer/Crusn w/ROB A Maine/Jr. Prom w/Jen GL Soccer team '99 Thanx M + D + DB I LUV U Janessa w/Luv #8

**Michael J. Briggs**
127 Youle St.
Cool Doctor Money
"If life hands you a lemon, make some lemonade!" K.K.
GX's: MB, TF, DH, DP, CH, PM, JC, CI, KL, CM, JM, JS, SS, OB, TF, KM and all the ladies. CB4 w/ RW. ARABS + WHIP + CASEY'S. CARGILL's New Yrs. @ Hadden's. Bingas at MOCO'S. THANX MOM AND DAD. GOOD LUCK RYAN. PEACE OUT

**Brian Burke**
89 Spear St.

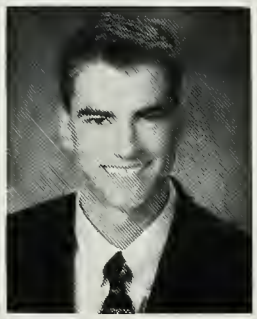
**Dan A. Burke**
72 Goss Ave.
Forrest
"METAL!!!"
GF: JD, JA, RA, JB, SB, MB, JC, EF, DG, JC, KH, JH, JC, LK, AK, AL, MO, MP, KR, JD, CD, LS, JL, LM, CM, JM, DM, HS, KP, SR, BT, DM, MV. GOOD X's w/X-COUNTRY, TRACK, MARCHING BAND BEST X's w/LYPONUTS: MS, KG, JM.

**Deanna R. Butler**
308 River St. Mattapan Ma 02126
Dee-Dee
"It Is hard to fall but it is worse never to have tried to succeed."
Thanx to Mom + Dad Pete, Tanua Ray fam Love U nana & Tris + An LC, TL, SN, SF, RF, MP, AA, DJ, MA + TAPAN, crew Good Luck Metco Thank you Mrs. Ward if I left out anyone don't be mad your more than writing on paper.

**Matt Camerlengo**
JB, BD, RD, JB, NK, JM, BB, DM, RD, DM, JH, EH, SHANNON, NL, GL, JD. Good times at Falls, Arabs, Maddens, JBS Back porcH, Kegaz, IN, NH, Canada, SR + JR Proms, Hotels, ZeppLin Concer + and so much more THX Mom + Dad + Mike + Jill, Rocky, Rozins, Im Free

**Michelle A. Campbell**
69 Damon Ave.
Shell, Shaylie
"The Life You've led Doesn't need to be the only life you have."
GF: LD, KA, AC, KS², ML, LP, MT Good x's w/RH, Nf + CT @ NH DM, MD, RM, DH, CM, KM, JP = FUN falls DD w/A + M, Darg's, Lisa's jr Prom-Mrs H Bio 2 Oh S**T The bush is on fire! Tacos? PEI DA-DA-DA Snort thanks M + D, K + P GL! I Luv u!!

**Jinarra C. Cantone**
501 Gazebo CIR.
If you obey all the rules you'll miss out on all the fun.
GF: CC, CB, JM, AC, CS, EH, JB, LD, JR, JM, ZS, MW, BD, JLJG, RG. Good X's SW/CC UP all nite! Jg house, at concert. cc, JG, RG, the lake, hotel. Cbstrpin "The-neon" Fites w/CC "UcyCO" trippin. . "Sumone LIEd 2 V" LUV yar GCHICIN THANKx MA, RIPJM, GLAC!!



**Jesse D. Cargill**
31 Fairfield Ave.
Stingray, 22
FF: KL, CI, PM, BB: JC, DC, DH, TF, CM, KM, DP, RW, EL, MB², CH, SS 8th gr w/MMWE! Mt Wash & Kurt DHJCCM KANGA *King Drumlin Hitchn' w/Case Hikn' ARABs Dan 2DOGS! Milk? Beowulf TUKS-MURPH whip Hill till 4AM? prez game Fitzy SITUP '99!

**Stephanie J. Carroll**
127 Mt. Vernon Ave.
Steph
Theres a lady Whos shure all that Glittle is Gold ASBHSWTH
BP: Thank God 4 Joe! Lisa UR 2 Cute! Mike UR a Sweety! JFHWBTRr? ND + KAI Luv U2-NMCVS? Em Kg Nb Mf Tr Hp Kr Tv Sm Mh Dm J + Pd Rs Ag Tl Want Some Iced Coffee? Thanks Mom and Dad n Caseykins, I Luv U guys! Thanks 4 My Food Mom n Dad King! I Love you Joe-

**John M Casey**
15 Poplar St.
Jack
"The only maximum is moderation."
Whip Hill 40 steps PCGY Reds White Mountains Bellevue Route 2 2PTS Fidelio's Juliana's McD's w/ Kurt Arabs Revival Lauren's Wall Cemetary Fball Boston Mrths Vyard Thanx Erin PEACE TO THE TRINITY Lunch Thanks Mom + Dad

**Jessica Cataldo**
193 East Foster St.
"A PERSON THAT CAN'T LAUGH AT THEMSELVES MUST BE GIVEN A MIRROR"
GF: CH, AI, LM, JQ, LP, AC, DB, GD, Jf C nver 4GET X's W/tempo + C, Apr VAC 96 W/J, Carnivale 97, Bermu³ FIRENZE 98 Sr PROM W/L + D Parties at L's House = Hello Blue! Attic: MAMA e PAP'A! Whaz his name!? K's W/CUGI "U2" NYC w/S I LUV U ma, pap'a, AL + CIN

**AmyLynn Cerullo**
50 Argyle St.
Amy
"Wild flowers don't care where they grow." M.C.
Endlich! Luv 2 KT CT² MC KS MS FZ CJ JQ CHLP GD D OX JC³ GL MEMD NB SA DF LL EF SVDG N & J. TPPR, Roomies. Leaders. Mzine. Bicks. GAPP. Luv U C. Wallace PD. FTBALL & HCKY CHRNG Thnx M & D, Adam & Family 143 Rob R. Got Milk?

**Lakia S Chambliss**
40 Duncan St. Dorchester, MA 02122
Kiwi/Little Magic/Queen
"Success is a journey not a destinantion."
Thanx 2 my FAM & Peeps DB, DJ, AA, TL, RG, SN, SF, RJ, TC, TH, RF, QC, MJC, SK, JT, GL, JW². BFMP Since 2nd gr. Peeps in ACADEMY LS & D CP, PP, C², BHB, MH, Can't 4get FT, AT, KB, AA, MR & PC RDNgs. At the Vou my ex JH 143 & I'm chirping

**David M. Chavanne**
96 W. Emerson St.
Chevy
"The difference between the impossible and the possible lies in your determination."
GF: MC, KF, MO, SJ, MC, JC, KG, EM, EC, SD, KA, DA Gd Xs-Bball, prebnd ftball w/MO, , BT, Rtd, KF, Flor '98, prom, TBs at PB, Sox gms- "Do that again" stay in schl MC, Thanks Mom and Dad, Gd Luck Julie

Jen Martin zips up her backpack as she gets ready to leave M.H.S. for the weekend.

**Jennifer M. Choate**
21 Vine St.
nejEtoahc
Grt Memories. Drama Crw. Prm Wknd. Bicks. Phae's House. BARNEY. * Phadra. Shane. Mel. * CL. KR. Trs Clan. CY S + g Mgr KA! My Love & Thanks to Mike, Steve, Mom & dad. Mel-I think we are lost again!

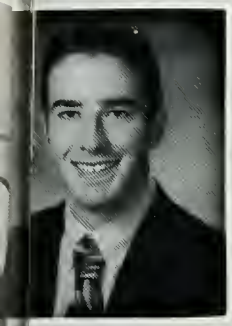
**Jason P. Clough**
4 Harvard Street
Jay
"Smile today for tomorrow may never come! If u feel smart u r."
Band 96-virgina; Band 98-Florida Jr. Prom w/S.C; The Catwalk; I'll miss you QUEEN-Band Parties; Ch 15-finally; FUN TIMES W/OX, C.O, C.D, KARA P, C.N Good Luck Trombones! Cal. w/Mrs. Hatch! Good Times In The 2nd FLR.

**Daniel M. Collins**
40 Hancock St.
DC
"It's not if u outrun the bear but if u outrun your friend."
JC CM JC TF DH RW DP CI KL TF SS AJ LC KM Best Friends JC CM Cem-fball ARABS WHIPHILL 1 on 1 w/Bigman Baseball! Basketball! Soccer? 1st beer JC Hikes w/J Cargill Good Luck 99 Love U Mom Dad Erica

**Jill M. Conrad**
51 Worth St.
"It's okay we can handle it!!"
GF: EC, KF, KG, MC², EM, DC, SJ, KA, DA, BM. Good xs w/KG, EC, EM, KA w/NR Crew. Socks! Trust me! Fun x's in ME w/Gang. Getting lost w/EC + KG Jr Prom w/DC-EC Follow the light! Gd lk VBALL! KF #1 Fan! Thanks M + D I Love U GL Bobby!

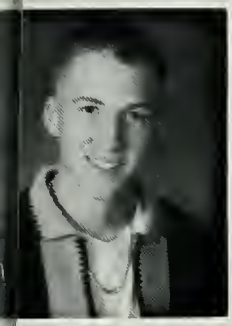
**Cory A. Conway**
13 Linwood Ave.
Coco
"Forgive your enemies but never forget their names."
GF: JC, CB, JM, AC, CS, EHLD, KL, MW, The boys, JBMC, BD, JM, JM, JB, JIMS crew luv ya good x's w/KL G-town Neva 4get ya Mertle Beach EGGSJIN "The Neon" The Lake, up All niter IPJM Secrets JIM 143 DONT give up on me luv ya sis

**Stephen M. Coveney**
22 Nowell Rd.
The Good Rev.
"I'd trade all my tomorrows for one yesterday."
ARC, CN, NS, CS, JD, Pat, MC, MO, D + DM, Eli, JC, BTAL + MS, LK, IS, CO, CD, CMB and- Tenors- MM, MB, SRMB uc-2 Laws M Brown AAUNO + Cards-Acc Dec-MF. SWENSENS KMASCC-Rev C Evil will prevail, because good is dumb Mom + Dad + PA Fanilyxox



**Michael B. Creedon**
45 Holland Rd.
Dr. Gaffny
"The heart feels things that the eyes cannot see."
GF: DC, KF, KA, SJ, DA, SH, MO, KG, JS, EC, EM, KO, SM, GPW/ mobtcd: mhs band- keep rockin: top of the pru-Vday. Good X's w/SC Thanks mom + dad: Luv u Meg. In your eyes-jrtsr proms. Say anything I love you Ali: splat gd luck!

**Erin L. Cuppernell**
23 Prescott ST
"There are no short cuts to any place worth Going"
GF: JC, KG, EM, KF, DC, SJ, MC², BM, KA, AA, DA, PC, "Doritos" GX @ CG w/JD, EM, Smile! Rainbows @ JC's house GX @ Friendlys w/E² JR. Prom w/CS thanx 4 after KF GD Luck Alison Thanx Mom and Dad I Love You!!



**Robert Darragh**
30 Vine St.

**Jonathan E. DeAngelis**
126 Linden Rd.
Jon
"An error that can happen WILL" -Murphy's Law
Davidian NOG Speedy JAB BANG JUMPER HAIRY Sinful Dwarves LYPONUTS SKA Cassie Bowling All Rude Boys Punks Skins Baby Fresh Nugs Steve Amy PP Korn MB Buick x 2 DANA Mideast SKA Fest x 2 ANY1 I forgot UYA

**Kelly Delmonte**
15 Cricklewood Ln.
Kel, Nana, Kel Del
"I am going to own myself and be true to myself." -Princess Diana
Gd x's w/SK, CS, CF, CE, AH, LP, RP, AK, CM, MM, SS Nva Fgt: Jr Prm WH Tril Prty S @ CSs Als + CMs cnda 97 Alpen Wnd @ UMASS 3 I Blind BNLDMB Kiss Cnrtt slp ovr @ Prns: "Eat Rug Sweeni = Nw yrss 98 sing w/SK Thanks: Dad Craig + FAM M.U.M

**Laura A. Crosby**
13 Emerson Pl.
"It is a rough road that leads to the heights of greatness."
BFs: WM, CF, JS, ED, CJ, + crew GXs @ Arabs, Whip, JS's ll/ls/96, TF's, EL's, JC's, DC trip '97, HK in VA, CH w/JS, gym team w/TT-force be w/u! LTD w/WM + CF Jr PRom w/DC-never forget you! Thank you and I love you Suzy + DD

**Andrew R Cyr**
57 Walton Pk
"Evil will always prevail, because good is dumb."-Dark H
Mornings w/BT, SV, AR + UTER! -TSAX's Rule-CN, SC, GG, ES + "the king" card games w/SC, Ns + CS Ult. Band show = In the Stone, ATLHG + Faces-Rock on FMD "Gimme some lovin'" Gotta respect BT's Lucinda-wuzup/Eli + PC

**John R. Davidian**
141 Beech Ave.
Davids
"There are more toys . . . upstairs!"
Props: DG, NOg, LA, JK, MV², SG, Cousin Jab, PP, DD, MW, Jumpa, DB, MS + THE NUTS, The Ducks, DS + TSOT, perc. Crew, The Rat, in the pit w/Snow, Sinful D's, BTB, Dia Days, DC '96 + FLA '98, T-Bell, Bicky's, Mill RDEF, SV, KD, "Eat Uppa!"

**"Are you sure that I have to dissect this pig to pass biology?" asks Ariana Benson.**

**Lindsay A. DePasqnale**
467 Pleasant St. apt #42
depa, Linds, Keebler
"If you want your dreams to come true . . . don't sleep"
Shell, kA, mW, cB, jR, jCcC, jM², zS, rD, bH, bD, Gd Luck: JD + KM (my grls) jB², jS + (bB stR8 up?) my MEDFORD roots = ) CB we got hoRNsbYs? dunkins! mN, pA, gA, jM "98 poRcARo I Like it = ) To PH, GAP? thnx m, d + d. I Luv u YATES

**Jennifer M. DeSimone**
1060 Franklin St.
Jen, JD
"Enjoy life because this isn't a dress rehearsal"
FF: Tara, Hil, Pam + Ariana Summa 98 kicked A$$! Whussup 2TT, SC. Luv U Ma, Holly, joey, Dad + Mary Lou Luv 2 all My Grandprnts, Cuz's, aunts + uncles Good x's 2/Tris Clan + JFG 'lucky' all! Ta + Pam I'll Always Be Down! LOL G'Luck Class of 99! CIAO

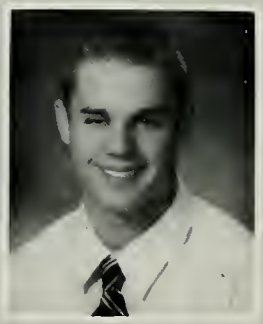
**Pamela J. DeSimone**
1060 Franklin st.
Pam
"What you can do is limited only by what you can dream."
FF: Hil Tara Arianana Jen Trs Clan Kr Ag Sc Tt Cc Mb Cp ML 2: My Cuzns Aunts Uncles GM + GP DeSimone + Dalessio G dxsin Drama Summa 98 Raveea Bch Crew Lng Chvos @ Bix JR Prom 98 Thx M + DHJML I LUV U guys Jen Us + ill Ain't Down! Good Luck Class of 99! = )

**Ryan P. Dion**
10 Country Club Rd.
RP
"It's only a game to those who don't know how it feels to win!"
GF: SK, LP, JJ, CE, CS, KL, AM, SS, KD, JM², MM, AH, CL. Bst xs @ Seans, Al, sl Courts. DMB² = Sup 8 w/JJ, MM + SS. 3 EB + BNL. NH @ CS + CE. Ski Club, MDC + YMCA. WPHill = GEOVANIES! My Volvo! FTBALL #77 . . I Love You Mom, Dad, John + Adam. Good Luck '99

**Erin M. Donovan**
2 Hemmingway Ave.
"A true friend is never above or below you, but always beside you"
GF: CJ, WM, NF, LC, JS, LP, VR Gx's: Nov 96 @ JSs, WH + DWLK 2 w/NF "I LV IT When U . .", 70 show, Prom @ CL + TFs "Whcc" Ski w/LP = 2 hr Swm Tm = UO MJs w/Wm Vr = DR 3 + KE, NH + Spxs w/NL-I LV U! Thnxs 4 everything M + D Gd LK Kerri "KB" I LOVE YOU!

John Casey ponders over the flavor of his pen while Andrew Rawson contemplates the meaning of life.

**Christopher A. DeThomas**
156 Vinton St.
Big PAPA Pump
"Shoot for the sky and try hard and you can accomplish anything"
Good luck! B, M + D, S, BT, NESBA Champs, Thanks T, F, P, M + D, Good luck MHS 00!! IM OUTTA HERE!!! By The way good time w/JC AT SR Prom



**Michael J. Doerrer**
283 Lebanon St.
Barnes
"The greatest accomplishment in life is not never falling rather getting up afterwards"
Thanx JM x3, RM, JC, Kr, Ks, RR, AG, GAPP '98, Fun Times in Boston, can you say stinge? Maine Camp '98, JM = BDD, crusing in the Beast. Good luck '99!

**Ryan M. Doucet**
145 Beech Ave.

**Sarah M. Duggan**
176 Ashland St.
Sukie
"There's only now, there's only this, forget regret or life is yours to miss"
BF: Ly-T + L! My Buds: Boo Whaddup? Tucch Lk Kh Hs Girls nts! Yk Ar Dc Lp Lm Aa Jl Liz Ji + the BAND cru-U guys Rock! Gxs W/band DC '96 + FLA '98! Spn '99! Wkd Cool Jr. Morp (Ly!) w/EF Thanx Mummy + Daddy! Gd Lk Pete Luv You All! Gd Lk '99! Au Revoir!!

**James M. Dunne**
25 Farwell Ave.
Jim
"YOU CAN STICK A FORK IN ME, I'M DUNNE"
TD CP RC SB JJ Jl DCMC MO KO AG CN AC SCXC-Crew: DB DM² DOC JM NW CM DL "BINARI BAND'' ''LIVE THRU DAN BURKE", HITLIST<TACO BELL, GO BAND, 97 MID-CHAMPS, MRS. HATCH'S D-BLOCK, THANKS MOM + DAD, GD LK JEN + JOHNNY

**Caitlin M. Eddy**
62 School St.
Cait
"To dream of the person U wish to be is to waste the person You are.
BF: CS, AM, JM, RD, LP, SK, KD, CM, AK, MM, Good Times w, SS Court's Party's JR. Prom How Random? Ape's Washington Park My Teeth Are Still In The Dirt SK Go to sleep! Thanks Mom + Dad I Luv U Gd luck Ash + Mike

**Christina A. Fabiano**
1 Grafton St. Wakefield, MA 01880
Tina Fabs
"There are no strangers, just friends you have not met"
Nva 4get: EO = DD, shrink + pf @ LQ. Thx GD! WM = KO, Lc = adv, MM = x = men, KD = Stpit! EL = Suipf @ Rgd w/Et KM, Gd x's @ Whip, Rabs, TF's, DH's, prMS, esp w/JSana CC! DMB, 3EB, VM = SSA, Scr, LL W/CJ + LP, ME, RI W/AS, RG + NH. Spclx's W/AS. Thx Mom + Dad I Love U

**Julie A. Fabiano**
22 Converse Lane
Jules
"True Friendship Comes When Silence Among Two is Comfortable"
GF: Lb Aj L² Tr Js Tr + Guys Gd x's W/Cl of 98 AX'S @ Plum Isl, Buffet, DMBlot, Jr + Sr Prom W/NP, woods, 6 Fgls, Hamp Bch W/LS, NY @ LB, hckych, SPCL talks W/Aj Tr Jm 9/26/97 NICK, I Love You 4-ever THX Mom + Dad + Paul + Bri + Dave I Luv U

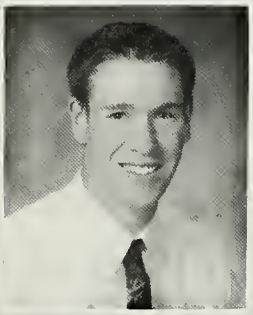
**Tim Farrell**
93 Whitman Ave.
"If Life Is Full of Tomorrows, Then Why Worry About Yesterday"
GF: KM, EL, MB², TF, SS, NL. GD x's @ Arabs, Whip, Miller, and @ Bates w/stubbs spcl x w/WLM. Great time in CB6 w/Brigz, Fitz, Murph, and Scott Thanx Mom, Dad, Erica Glash

**Melissa S Feldman**
54 Lynde Ave
Mel, Mel Doggs
"You don't know what you've got til it's gone. -Joni Mitchell
Many Thanx to CY, NB, JC 143"! I couldn't have done it w/out u guys. JC-I wanna go to HIS house! Going to Bick's w/ The Crew. NB-Exclusive? GL to all my friends! Good x + GL to Drama CY-Check your teeth.

**Nadine A. Feraco**
109 Cleveland St.
Been, Bopper
"What you feel is what you are."
GF: Cat Ed Lp Js Ks Mc Jl Sb Jb Kr Gd x's w/Pals JS's WH = drkn wlk-Ed Jr Prm w/CD @ ME Sumr 98 Go 4ply LG's-crd gme 70's snow Hngin w/Da Boyz = JM³ NELLO? Socr trk W/Kl Cj Tlks w/KSJ; CRS-Kit Thanx Mom + Dad Gd Lk K + J 143

**Lysandra C. Ferentinos**
89 Lake Ave.
"Keep Your Face To The Sunshine & U Cannot See The Shadow."
2 Much 2 Say 2 Lil Space-Where Is Start? SD YK AA LM D²M² @ HRC-"Oink. Suk: Thlma Luise + Jr Jr MORP. YK Fun. XC: May We Always Rise 2 Hght Bily Got. Yeah Tenis: Raise Da Net. 2 M & D: Kalli, Sagapo: D4 showing Me ABC. All 'Bst 2 Those Who Want It*

**Thomas F. Fitzpatrick**
143 Derby Rd
Fitzy/Casper
"B Kind 2 People on the way up, U may C them on the way down."
GF: MB², CM Poos JC², DH DP SS DC KL MO CI EL KM Faz, and Girls-Gx's at: arabs-daves whip- caseys- Cargills CBG-W/ TF, SS Midnite rides w/ Bix, donut runs. Presgame: Yme? U2- PJ- Rivrave. tnx's mom dad lau and mike



**Kevin G. Flight**
117 Perkins St.
FLIGHT! Statutory Senior
"HACHIS!!!" . . . "You do that well DC" . . . can't 4Get 8-4-98
GF: MC², DC, JC, KG, BM, EM, MO, SJ, EC, DA + KA Gx's w/ Wkfld, Win + Stoneham girls, NYLC, BNL MC thx for all the advice Billy W w/ DC Bnd Prtys city of the month Baseball Capt #10 JP Top 10 Lst tx Mom + Dad GL Matt + Dan

**Kelly M. Flynn**
3 Ainsworth Place
Kel, Kellogg, Shelly, Bean, Ruthie
"Follow your heart and your dreams and you'll find true happiness."
GF: RS, BS, TR, TCrw, JRs GT w/ Drama & Chorus Crw Prom w/Pat & Friends Obs w/DC, LL, NB Stuff DB: Whos ya Daddy & Otr Qots 1 Scary Nite! PING! SP w/KG Gd Lk Mike Hv Fun Gd Lk AG I'll Miss U! Thanks Mom & Dad I Love You!!

Josh Boyle is one of the many seniors who visit Mrs. Perreault during the chaotic college application process.

**Matt F. Forshay**
55 Dexter Rd.
Forshay, Slayer
"What we've got here is failure to communicate."-GN'R
43 MHS SMD JIMMY H.F.T.W. 420 SMD MIKE T.S.B. ELEPHANT THE 1.75 GOOD LUCK DUSTIN IMU MIKE

**Eric A. Frederick**
24 Meridian St.
Fred
"The time is gone the song is over, thought I'd something more to say."
Good-bye to all and to all a good bye. You know who you are. Remember PF's The Wall JD, DG. Well at least we made it out. Now is the time to "Breath in the Air" of Life . . .

**John Galiano**
14 Gooch St.
Dana

**Rona L. Garofalo**
30 Bradlee Street
Dimples
"Once a playa always a playa so ladies watch ya man!"
Good luck class of 2G, SF, RJ, SN, TJ, TR, SS SD MB RB Peace Out Seniors LC, MP, AA, DJ, JR, DB, TT, TL MS I love u Mom and family, Drama Club Rest in Peace JM I'll miss u DB Thank GOD I'm OUT

**Stephen P. Garvey**
12 Argyle Street
Speedy, Garvicus, Steve
"I don't own a camera, so I travel with a police sketch artist."
Bickfords Club: JD, JDE, JK, JH, Nog, DG, JAB, MV, EF, MW, SV, BT + the girls + boys of "fast food" Respect shaws UCruc: JJ, SB, VV, Melrose bowlers, my 85 log cabin mobile, Thanx GC, DL, the Jerky Boys + what is rugby?

**Kristina E. Gaudet**
132 Melrose Street
Tina
"If u never try, then how will u know what u can achieve."
GF: EM SJ KA MC² DC KF JC EC Neva 4get GX's @ Fr Semi w/MB @ VBall w/SS DMC + Hudd Trash @ PB²KFO Thankz MC HUs 1st @ T + G w/PJ Jr Prom w/DK Thankz AJ L + Too w/EM Ana 2 me w/ WM EM + JC Thankz 4 evrythng Ma + Da 143 Gd Lck C + J

**Maria Gonzales**
"You have to go throug hell to come out right"

**David J. Hadden**
140 Mt. Vernon Ave.
"I'M SURROUNDED BY IDIOTS!"
Thanks to mommy & dad Greg, Jess I luv Yall YOU CAN'T STOP THE TRINITY! klrwjc dctfmn 40 stps, whip, G9, jive fest, black hand, moz See You In The Attic Never tell a man hes losing his hair, he already knows. BANG

**Erin K. Hardy**
10 Hunts Terr.
Live life to the fullest cause you never know what's gonna happen till it happens
Alway's Gd X's w/CS, BW, AC, JM, JR, KB, SH and all the sweet guys NK, JB, JM, JH, BD, MC I luv U all! nvr forge + X's at Madden's and party's! Have fun AlJ/K Gd luck Mike Thanx M, D + C 143 Nell I'M OUT!! **RIP JEFF** M

**Allison Heinz**
70 Otis st.
Al
"A friendship is always a sweet opportunity, never a responsibility"
GF: SK, RH, JB, MM, KD, RP, BB, JB, MB Good-Times @ Whip, Belv, Bells, Alp, JP, DMB, Bell in Hand, MW w/Rachael Trilogy, Blonde Ambitions! Thanx-Mom & Dad Love you J, J & A gd lk!!!

**Krystyna M. Hinz**
28 Sargent St.
Krys
"You can come back, I haven't left you yet." -AJA G.
BF: JL, AL, LK, AL, HS, SD, SM, Drama, VolleyB. Two Guns one for each of you. Remember life is short so live it. It can't rain all the time. I'll miss you guys and I luv U. I'll be here if U need me. Best Buds. DH + SW #4

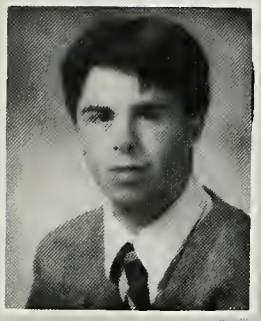
**Alisha L. Guertin**
97-D Pleasant Street
Lish, Lisha, "Georgia," Slurpee, "Steve"
"Listen to the color of your dreams."
SL I'm SO proud of u Ambe 3u! KT Keep ur head up! PD, JD, RS, TR KF, BS, CY, MP, MF, LP, JF, JC, KH, SM, EM Love u Guys DRAMA = LIFE !BM! Thanks MOM LUV U! AL Josh I will always B ur "Lady in Red" Love u! August 1, 1997 =)!

**Rachael K. Hannus**
33 Wentworth Rd.
Bug
"The real in us is silent; the acquired is talkative."
Gd x's w/Ah, Jb², Mm, Am, Lh, Mg, Md, Bb. Prty's @ Al's, Whip, Bells, Bellvue DMB SP & JP Summer 98' Nrmndy "4" Bell In Hand MW w/AL Wngtn DC 143 BC! Thnks 4 evrythng Mom, Dad & Ryan Luv Y!

**Christopher B. Haslam**
136 Mt. Vernon Ave.
POOS
"I don't make mistakes I learn lessons" - D.P.
Good luck to all my boys: TF, CM, DP, MB², DH, JC, DC, KM, TF, EL, The F-4, All the girls, and my boys in the underclasses Great times at Whip, Parties at Jesse's, and all the other Parties!!!

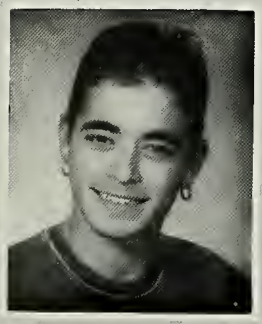
Joe Shay watches in amusement while Nick Caso break dances in the hall.

**David M. Hodge**
75 Maple St.
Hodgie, Hoggie, Kid, Rookie
"If you don't make $$, it don't make cents . . . or sense (DO OR DIE)"
BF: BK + KF GF: JoJo, SADTex, Baz, GP, AA, MP, DJ, Bowl w/Fnds GD Xs: CAN/BOB, Fla w/KEV 13+! Jr Prom Limo? NH @ 12:30 w/B + K MOM 143 ThNX 4 Evrything: LIFE: DAD + DONNA 143 TINA THANX RH², SH, KL, BABY², BRO STEVE 143 I'm out!



**John Howard**
18 Heywood Ave.
Jay, Nog, Grease
"It doesn't take a big man to knock somebody down."-DM-
SHOUTS: JD², DG, SG, JK, PP, MV, JAB, DD, EF, MW, MP, THE U-CREW, JS, BT Crops, AG, JH, SV, HS, JJSmr 98 w/RC, CP, MR, MGTHE BEANTOWN BEAT, THE BICKY"S BOYS, KO, CT, VC, KO-RNDADDY, DB, MH THE RAT. PUNK + SKA EAT UPPA!!!

Sarah Welling chuckles at all of her classmates, including Laura Karampalis, who did not study for the big physics test.



**Brandon Howe**
51 Hunting St.

**Joseph W. Hunt**
7 Ashcroft Rd.
Joey Jump-Up
"Chords, strings, we brings melody-rhythm is Life, Life is rhythm"
Props: JK, MV, SG, DG, SV, JD², JAB, NOG, SNAX, BT, CT, VC, AG, MW, TC, KO, MS, MG, PP, BG, JB, Bork, BTBDiadems, Sinful '98 FL '98 Runs: Mthrs, Soe's TB, Trambop, Signing Thnx M + D, Bro, "DRAW MUD, EAT UPPA" Luv U Danielle

**Christopher D. Iappini**
39 West Hill Ave.
Drumlin
"We are not role models" dh @ wt GX W/KL PM JC DH EL KM TF CH CM RW MB² SS Crzy DC DP JC REI + DNR 4ostp Cem FB ST FKN4 @ Whip Hill 2 Dogs Arab Pres Gm w/TF! Prty @ DH = JC JPrm w/LO Ski Clb w/Crew U2/PJ! ES shnp Sm @ Wrham Gd lk Mike = Tim Tx Mom = Dad Luv U

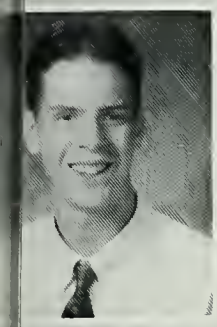
**Michael S. Istratov**
108 W. Emerson #1
MAFIA WILL NEVER DIE!!!
GREETZ: JM², MB, JM, KK, MB, MS, MV, DJ, JJ, DG, MP, NB, KW, RM, KK, NA, PEACE TO JM Gd x's @ HERB CHAMBRES.

**Justin G. Iwerks**
74 Prospect St.
JIVE, MISHKIN, SPANKY D
"Never cut what you can untie."
ILL X's w/the FELLAS + LM, JL, LD, BT. FRAME Jams + monster guitar riffs? Drama, JIVE FESTS. Tom, if you sit down, you can't miss. Giggas @ Mo's + Bons. 222! SK Dee + Jules, Go get em E + Thanx MOM + DAD!

**Paul C. Jacobson**
5 Aleen Place
"It's better 2 have a knife & not neet it, than 2 need a knife & not have it."
GF: KlNmBoo JsAmJmGd x @ Al's house burning of the skate paint store w/Kl & Nm Jr Prom w/SM Deer L Belevue = Slave Skunky Skpn w/Mk & Del Ot Waltham Tnx M + D 143 Alissa I will always Luv U.

**Dulyx Jacquet**
28 Glendale St. Dorchester, Ma
Daddy
"It ain't cheatin unless you get caught."
Alex + Mike my boyz 4 life. Neva 4get my big sistas DB, TL, RG, LC. TH, JT, RF stay outta trouble. RJ, SN, SF, JW² gimme dat good . . . Mom Dad, PJ, EJ, I luv U always. Can't 4get BK, KF. RM, KW, FM, DH, GW, DB I luv U all Peace!!!

**Catherine J. Jaroszewski**
63 Beech Ave.
Cat
"Still achieving, still persuing, Learn to labor and to wait.
GF: Bop, LC, ED, WM, EO, Perno, JS, boys. Miester's, Chemz, sccr w/ LlEo JsNfLp. Trk*. CmNp LL w/ Cflp. Sndyrvr = TR + WH! Beep Np! w/Ed. CRS w/NF. Jet'aime. RDS. PVC w/htanesgdid. Good luck Adam + Matt! Thanx Mom, Dad, Tess-I Love You!



**Stephen A. Johanson**
63 Sanford St.
JoJo
"AND YOU KNOW THIS . . . MAN."
MC, KA, KF, DC, MC, KG, EM, JC, BM, EC, HAM, MP, JM², MB, AA, BT, KW, MP, RM, DH, ME W/ DC, 96 JV TEAM, MP, BT, JR PROM 98, CV Screw GD X, All MY BOYZ GD luck RYE, SHAWN, JARID . . .

**Alison M. Johnson**
48 Pilgrim Rd.
Ali, AJ
"If you love enough you'll lie a lot."
Gx's w/my girllies. JM = obsessing over keds + Antonio. Canada = sprouts + blue undies. Track w/LL, TR + JM. Tennis w/MC + JO. Late night talks w/JC. I can never thank my M + D 4 all their supp-Drt + luv. Thanx E + C!

**Laura J. Karampalas**
120 Melrose St.
"Same people have to fall before they can fly."
GF: KH, HS, AL, SM, SD, JL, AL, MS, DB, MO, DT, MC, CS Good x's 2-13-98 w/SR summer '97 Pine Banks Friendly's, Billy's Florida '97 Spain '99 basement fun, New Yr 3x Prom w/Sean, Thank you Mom, Dad, Mike, and Robert! I Luv U!

**Neil J. Kennom**
132 Walton Pk.
Spike
"GET IN WHERE YA FIT IN."
GF: JM JB, MC, BB, RD, BD, BH, DM, JH, 143, ERIN, H LS, JM, MW, CB, JR, ZS Much, Luv To Jeff, See Ya When I Get There GT: AT FLZ + Arabs FSO Sumerz At Flags M + D I Did it yea HK B + B at Becks, Grand Marky Thankx Bud F of Gd Times

**Yasmin Khawja**
34 Vine St.
Yaz
"The greatest pressure to excel comes from within."
Yippee!! GF: LfA² LmDmSd LpAr (Tita)-U da best. Liv Laf Smile. Dense stuff w/Lf. What x 5 St. Govt 7AM. Aft all my luv affrs, Old'n Alone, Lm. Carrots, Ali? T³, primos, Noni-TQM. Mami, Papi: "me too" God Bless You! I love you. Kari + Mina, Son mis estrellitas!

**Sweeni-Elin M. Kiely**
156 First St.
Wee, Swee, We-We, Bean, Weiner
"Beginings R scary, middles R the best & the end is alwys sad."
No Fghtsjs + FN w/AHKD CM TR² L² AJ AM LP CS CE JS BW M² + hys Gd xs @ /whp, FF @ / JC, CNDA, SS J r P m - M Y S H O E , A H + KDTRICM-? GYM. TR-RLWD + P + YSCAHBix, LL, CS + MMJ GD XS + JP W/TF. GD lk SWM TM. THX M + D + SK³, luv u all. 143RP

**Robert C. Knipstein**
18 Sargent St.
Bob, Knippa, Knip
"It's not how much U have, it's how good U have it!"
BFs: DH, KF, GFs: DJ, SJ, MP², BT, CM, AA, RG, AM, WM, JR. Much luv 2 all esp. U J! Jr. Prom 5/98 B-ball + Chrldrs: AB, KL, KS, KB, JM-". Baseball w/DH + SH (RIP Steve) 13 + ! Tex, RH. M + D Thanx! GD LUCK Beth-143! LATER!

Amanda Levinson, Steve Garvey and Heather Stewart take time out from Mr. DiSanto's Environmental Science class to laugh at Tom Ciulla's fresh joke.

**Matthew T. Koerber**
10 Warwick Rd.
Krobar
"You can't shine a sneaker."
GF: BS, PT, JB, KK, BB, ES, PB, BK, MB, JS, JM, NM, PJ, KL, GD X'S DMB- CT- babysit'n, 3IB, Avalon, Arabs, PRK'N LOT-Thanks Sue B, Thor!, SMK1, GREASY, wasup spidda? "Burga spot me some $" Thanks M + D², Pete, Egg luv u guys LATER MUSH

**Allison K. Kromer**
25 Orris St
Al, Ally
"The world is but a canvas to our imaginations."
GF: DR, KW, KD, CS, MM, CE, DD, RP, JM, AM, RM, TT Gd x's W/EL, TR, JM FUN @ Wp Hill + RABS! PTY'S @ CS'S Go Band (MoDb MsAlLm)/Adv, W/RD Fl W/CS Camp + CO W/KW Nevr 4Get U CG GD LK GD = JC THX Mom + Dad, H + D, Gree I Love U! Gd Lk Beck

**Jonathan A. Kunberger**
44 Lincoln St.
"Try to set the night on fire"-JM
JH. MV, NOG, JD²JAB & his Cab, DG, EF, SG, MW, SV, MH, MG, DB, PP, SNACKS, MS & Percussion-Taco Bell Signin, The Wall, Latin @ DD w/BT, Trambop Runs Bickie's Club, DS³CD & The Band-FLA '98! Luv U Val, Thanx M + D & A & EVRY1 ELSE! Viva! Eat UPPA

**Clair B. LarMoore**
25 W. Emerson St.
Clarisha, Clair-bear, Clarze
"You know they're your friends when the silence is no longer uncomfortable."
BF: MM SK CS CE AM JM KD RP Pern (C + HP = DA) GR8 XS @ Arbs Wp Hl Al's Cs: Nw Yr 96 + Rdm Nit @ Hamtn W/sk, Kd & our MEN-Cncrts Babsn w/MM Sumr of Stnhm "U Won't" Trck*s LlSmTr KlCJC; Mom DAD lov ya Unke, Gd LK Selena-143

**Nicholas J. Leone**
95 Wheeler Ave.
Nick
"Tell me I can't win, go ahead, it'll give me a reason to bea you."
GF: TF, KM, RM, JM², MB, RW, AR, CS, KL, JC, EL, JC My Girls: ED, EO, WM, CH, CB, CJ, NF, CC, I love u Wifey! That Week in Maine, The Cottage, Let's wrass/c Juliana party. Thanks To Everyone Mom & Dad GL, , JL, UL, LL, Good luck To All

Maria Gonzales tries to conceal her laughter at the sight of her friend giving the cameraman "bunny ears."

**Lauren M. Larcano**
49 poplar St.
Lau
"The future awaits those who are able to dream."
GF AJ TR² JM² JS EO JF SM KB KL AH CM JC + Guys Gxs SCR 98 w/Ec WT w/AJ TR JM = One, ST*s NVR 4GET SB w/AJ = FK Prtys @ CO 97 WH CAS DMB = Amy? NYRS = DH TR JC MV w/ AJ TR SM VDay Dance w/JS THX M + D, Liz Love U

**Katherine G. Leduc**
53 Sanford St.
Katie, Duke, Dirk
"True friendship is when silence is comfortable"
Ab Kb Ll Cm Sm Jm Tr Jr Js Ksr + guys DMB-Where's Amy? DP (KbAb JmJs) Gd x's Arabs, Whip; Cheern'; 97/98 summer CC 97 NH = Corn; track * NfC; LlCm SmEoTr Gd x's w/Ss; str; bb; hammock = Ab I'm going home! I love U Mom Dad Will + Bryan

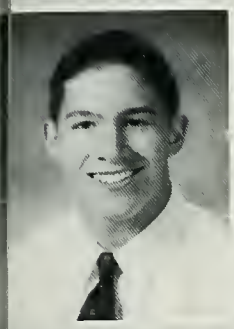
**Amanda C. Levinson**
61 Hesseltine Ave.
Boo, Lev
"The most wasted day is that on which we have not laughed." ;)
Te amo Mike 11-15-96 GF's: LK, HS, SM, KH, SD, JL, LM, AL, NS, MS, DB Gd x's w/ Band DC '96, FLA '98 5 yrs w/ MS, MC, MO, AC, CD + AA NESBA '98 GOLD "The Class" Spain '99 w/ Sra W Thanx M + D + JML 4 all u did Hasta luego =)

**Endel N. Liias**
208 Melrose St.
Nevada
"Life is about seizing opportunities, not dwelling on missed ones."
GX W: TF², KM, KL, DP, MB²JC, Drum, PM, DH Girls: EO, CF, WM, Lupe, AK, TR²JM Hood w/BEEF Sweet 6 @ jc Riv Rave² NY @ DH, 11-23 Tennis w/Bix, MOO, Woods, Ski @ Rag T-Bellyo quiero! FL², sum @ OPqche w/EO-I LOVE YOU Thx Mom + Dad + Nej Peace

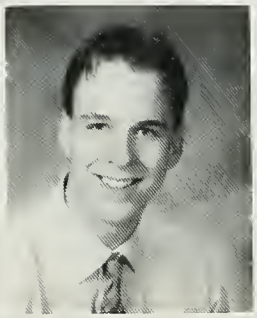
**Glenn Lilijander**

**Amy C. Litrenta**
40 Nowell Rd.
"Why do kamikaze pilots wear helmets?"
BYE DUDES: AL, KH, AG, PD, JD, NS, BS, TL, LF, MS; NON DUDE KF BYE XC GD LK NXT YR BYE UNDCLMN JR PROM W/TIM BL-HRD BOY Thnx CA; AR, MG, MB, LUDAETMER HA HA Whts up LS? GD LK @ college Jo & frnds THNX Dad NEVA 4GET U MOM RIP 1995

**Jody M. Litrenta**
40 nowell Rd.
Jo, Yoda
"You've got to dance like nobody's watching . . ."
. . . and love like its never going to hurt. KH SM AL² LF SD YK LK + CAST OF "The Class" u rock! Love + luck to my singers, track + esp. CC The truth will set u free Ahmel believe in you, Amy I always have. =)

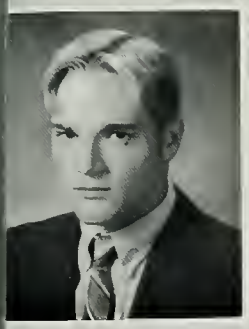


**James C. Long Jr.**
77 Cottage St.
J.J.
"I'm Inside. I'm you." -Metallica
GF: JB, SB, NF, KS, RA, KRML, JS²
Gd x's = Mtlca Cnrt, NYrs 98, WH, LG'S, YB Porch'n, Billy's, Mech Hrse wso, u-crew, Wrst w/MB, Jm², RM, NL, JC, DM Socr, Trk, "My Liver!" Tlks w/Dad + NF "Steve Who?" THANKS M + D 143 Gd Lk Tiff + Jeff GL 99



**Kenneth Lozzi**
18 Webster Pl. Malden MA 02148
"If you're going to Love her, Then Love her with all your heart."
GF: PJ, NM, AMM, JM², JS, RD, CS, CE, MHS HOCKEY TEAM. THANKS JM for 7/14/96. Gd x's AR-ABS NEW YRS AT AH, CS Rds 2 BOS. BEST X CMP W/AMNM, SM. I LOV U AMM AND I'LL NVR 4GET U. SP = HOT!!! THANKS M + D + D² GD LK JERRY! 143!!

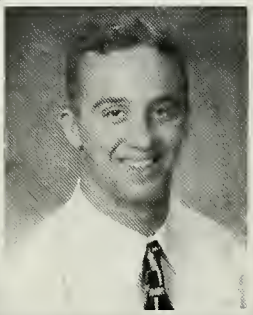
**Tara J. Luongo**
15 Malvern St.
Tiara, TFunk, Mama, Baby Doll
"If you don't believe in yourself no one else will either!"
MK: JD, Pams, HIP, AB, Chuckles, Miky B; ML2KR, MF, CY, MP, AG, KH, EM, NB, TT, ET, Trish clan, JC "Raveh Bch Crew" Jr prm Hamtnkt Neva 4get Drama or Chorus, vball #1, JD UR NOT DOWN MOVE ON! Thnx Ma + Dad Gd Lk AJGRag Nessa + Gab ML nana + papa IP



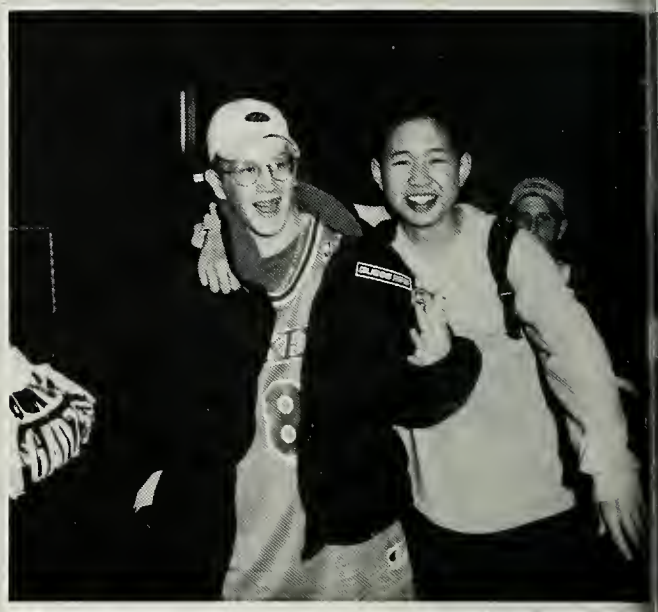
**Kurt A. Lusas**
24 Natalie Ave
Rey, Mysterio
"When you find something you love, never let it go." 1/19/97 RJ
FKN4: KL, CI, JC, PM + DH, JC, DP, CH, EL, KM, TF², DC, RW, SS, MB² "Hell yeah Mo Co" XFLS/Prom w/AMD ps! Mt. wash w/JC PM + JC Mission 2 cape 4 Drumlin! BLKHND/snomn! U2 + OLP & 3eb stides! FKN 44 eva! 143 Five IT UP

Dave Hodge and Bob Knipstein, best buds since the Beebe elementary days, playfully show how "rough aand tough" they still are.

**Mariel J. Mabardy**
256 Melrose St.
Marzy
"I'm only this far and only tomorrow leads my way"
GF: Cl Cf Kd Rd Cs Ce Ah Sk Lp Ak Tt Smr '98: DMB$^3$ = super 8 BNL = public house 3 eb + HORDE?? Gd Xs @ Swm Tm = FROGGIES 4-eva J, prom = Stayin Alive! Nw Yrs @ Ah + Cs WHIP + Rabs = 5-0's! wknd @ UMASS w/C + K Bbsn w/CL = rndm dumper X-men: CF Thx M + D + Lauren-luv ya!



**Rich M. Mabee**
793 Lynn Fells Pkwy
Mabes
"It might look stupid but it will make you better"
Good X's w/JM$^3$, RR, MD, NL, JC, KR Gd X's at Rabs, Riply, Fdale, the bsmt, Jr Prom, Maine, Htnrtr Btown, 40's Oak Grove, Eagle concerts, Wrestling Tourneys WTRM Friends RW, JC$^2$, JM, SR, CS, GL, AR, PK Thanks Mom + Dad



Surrounded by many adoring photographers, Tarek Reed and Franky Mui can't decide which camera to pose for in their "big photo shoot."

**Leanne M. Maccario**
14 Farwell Ave.
Lee, Snuggie, Lahn, Buzz
"Keep your face to the sunshine and you can't see the shadow"
Gd x's: DM$^2$, AA, LP, YK, LF, JI, JC, SD, CH, AL, BM Band @ WDC & Fl AL & AK- Hat straight? CF- BgbA$^2$- Y r we sooo cool? Dance w/Di Socs Yaz = chklbtt Duca say 123 fun = sum 98, Semi, Sr Prom 97, Jr Prm 98, CC prm 98 w/JC & DM I luv u MDJLC!

**Jason P. MacDonald**
37 Black Rock Rd.
Jae Mack, Jay, "Daddy" MacDonald
"If graffiti is a sin I must be the devil!!!"
It's finally that time. Peace to my DH Crew; and everyone whoever has been there 4 me. Nana B, Chris P, Jeff M I miss you. I love my family & Jenn Martin 4eva. Freshman semi Party at my house & much more. Backs

**Whitney L. Mackay**
142 Derby Rd.
Whit
"A tough time never lasts, It's the tough person that does"
GF'S: LC, ED, EO, CF, JS, CJ + the guys Ana2me w/EM, KG, JC Nver 4gt: 11/15/96 @ JS's Part's @ TFEL, JC Hse TFF: Amtlks ARABS WH VB 95 + 96 MJs DR$^3$ + KE LTD w/L + C Prom Bates SPCL X's w/Tim 9-4-97 Thanx Mom + Dad Gd lk Wayne I luv u guys

**Shawna C. MacLeod**
4 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Wakefield
"This has all been wonderful, but now I'm on my way."
Much luv to: Kb Js Kl Jm$^2$ Ab Aj Ll Tr$^2$ + the Guys! Ll BBQ, CC$^2$w K + J Whrs the bonfire? NYC = le bar + V + J! Cruz = Travasso! MV + NH wL + T, NY @ DH 2x! JP wPJ, SP wJM-U ok? Phsh, PJ, DMB-Ya Thx Amy! Luv u JAM, Thx Mom, I love u!

**Brian E. MacNeil**
1103 Main St.

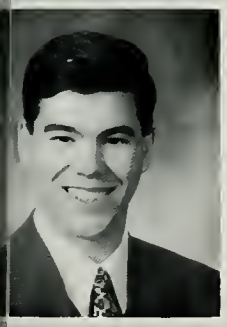
**Joanne Makredes**
59 Richardson Rd.
Jo
"Only a fool who plays it cool by making his world a little colder"
LYG: TR, AJ, LL, TR, EO, SM, AK, KD + my boys * T + crzy chz stix! WHAT?! Nt swimming in VT w/Riv Fam 2x! Track "We Got It" AL-"1st Kiss, so funny, so funny" "Gd Xs" in FL 1436 M + D + Marc + CA THANKS! *I'll miss you Jaclone.

**Neil Manolian**
333 Pleasant St.
"Melrose High will never be the same w/out Mr. Hannabury."
GF: Jm, Kl, Pj, Jm, Js, BoNa, Mk, Mb, Moo, Tub, Am, CS Gd Xs w/ my boys at Arabs, Fnway, Al's + Cdr Prk Ftbll, RALPH'SH-blk. Nvr 4get New Yrs eve 98 + Mt. Hood w/Suzy 143. Thx M + D, Gd Lk John + Pat + M.H.S. Hockey. Thnx Vada!

**Jennifer L. Martin**
68 Cutter St.
"Be careful what you wish for, because it might come true."
Good X's w/ CB, BW, ACCC, JC, EH, CS, LD, ZS, MW + the boyz *RIP JEFF Never Forget ya* 143 Jae Mack 4eva . . . Phat Parties . . semi . . Erins . . Prom w/CROWNS! ** . . Thanks Mom, Dad, Den . . GOOD LUCK SAMANTHA!! JAR + JESS GET MARRIED

**James M. Mattera**
3 Walnut St.
"Life isn't what you make of it, it's what you take from it"
Good x's w/RR, MB, JM, RM, JC, KR, KS, AG, NL, NF @ RABS, Rip, F-dale, Bos Whill, Tower, Jr Prom, Maine, Billy S "Mike u $tinge" covert ops, B-ment "Heffr" Good Lk: AGKS, MC, KC, NS. Thanx DAD Patty, Tom, Christine, + Fam. I LOVE U NICOLE

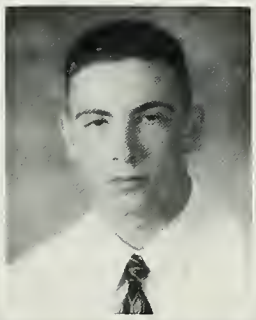
**Sarah C. Matteucci**
316 East Foster St.
Tooch
"We're all pretty bizarre-some of us are just better at hiding it."
Drama + Mgtns OM-SD, ALAR, SV-Eidelweiss: NS-you sock; Girls Nite-LK, KH, HS; "The Class" Thx: MO, DT, MC, JL, AL, LP, CY, Jl, EF; Mrs B, Mr M Nick; Dsny '97; I luv u Mom, Liz, Nannie, Gnpa I'll nvr forget u 99



**Donald Patrick McCarthy**
62 Echo St.
Don, D
"The unexamined life is not worth living"
G/F: SC, CM, JM, DB, MB, CH, DJ, JM, MP, SJ, BM, MVNS, CS, JJ, KL, EL, AL, FMMD, MS, MC, AC, CFNM, EMKW Thanks Mom + Dad. Good Luck KM class of '04 Party on class of '99!!!

**Jaime L. Marshall**
40 Mystic Ave.
Jaim
"Are you a good witch or a bad witch?"
Best X'S w/AM * CE * CS * LP * CM * RM * KL * PJ * RD * MM * KD * SK * NH W/CS, ED, RI + RP 98 CRUZ IN the STRIP w SS! Jr Prom? Juicy: Kwin: CE + RC! Its been real * RIPMC * NYWCS: BBFD w/Rm Nver 4get u guys 143 FF: AH + LM Pty @ CS + CM! 143 Mom, dad, Nana + Katie: Gd lk John

**Christopher M. Matera**
181 ½ Grove St.
Axle
"Shutup Eli"-said to Eli Brown every day
Cross Country Rocks! Dan Burke, Nick Ward, Muolio, Miller, Dunne, Symond, everyone else Pasta Party! Girls CC. Running in woods. Cruising The Beach, Wakefield Lake trip! Billy Goat. 3:16 now you guy's ROCK!!

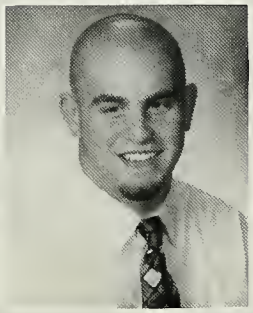


**Joe C. Mattera**
3 Walnut St.
"God helps those who help themselves"
the guys: RR, JM², MB, RMJC + KS, KR, NL. Good X's Boston, Arabs, Rock, Mt. Hd, Jr. Prom/Maine: JM², RR, RM, MB, KS, NS, CD, NFLS! Parties every wknd Billy's/Joey = BDD/Ric = BM/Rob's stingy ngts Gd Luck Ash, Mary, V + P katie. Luv U Dad + Ptty

**Chris M. McCarthy**
10 Owego Pk.
Moco/Big Man
"I get a kick out of putting a ball in a hoop."
No Time Mm 1 on 1 with DC Where's Tom? GF, Dc² Jc² Tf² Kl² Mb² Dh Poos Pudge Jm² Rw Ss Mc Ks Ll Tr² Ab Murf Gd X's At Whip, Dave's Cargill, Casey, EZ, MDCMB², My GIG, Prom² w Depa GI, PJ98, SLVR, BL + CAPTAAU-14 Hoops AND 1 Dan TX, Mom + DAD + Katie-143

**Robert F. McKinley**
5 Chester St.
Mick & Chicken
"May The Good Lord Take A Liken To Ya"-Roy Rodgers
CHEERS to: Mum, DA, Tom, Mary, Joanne. FAM in IRELAND, MATTY the many Pint of Largenst Stouts. A$SO: AL, ML, MT, AJ, BYMG, JB, RS, EH, CM, DT STMF, DB, KM, JM/MUFC St. James GATE, AND BROWN Thunder

**Erin C. McLean**
9 Gibbons St.
E
"Today is tomorrow's yesterday, make it count!
GF: Kg, Jw, Ka, Sj, Sc, Dc, Mc², Kf, Aa GX's: @ CG, Semi, J prom w/Ps thanx Ab work w/Kg Ec Eh Ac w/wm, Sy w/mb, Dp² w/my Rfs to all these good times and more 2 come! Good Luck everyone! Thanx a lot Mom + Dad! Love + Luck 2 Lindsay

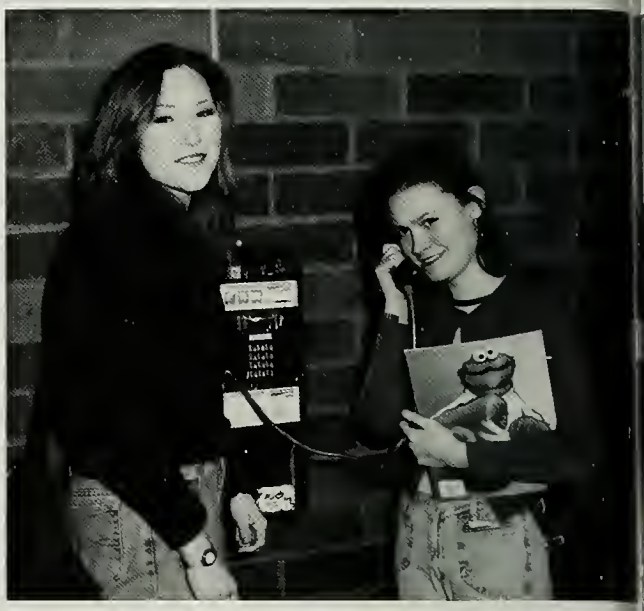


**James E. McShane**
35 Hurd St.
Jim
"You Can Have It All But Not All At Once"
GF JS JM DR NM KL PJ MAU GT BS NO BB GL Bone PLC Good X's ARABS Sewalls Whip The LOT Ripley Al's Thanks Mom + Dad Good Luck 99!!

**Joe R. Merrick**
39 Beacon St.
MAV
"Don't ask for what you can't take"
GF. Jander, Farrell the KO Crew. Isk, Bly, Sully Balls, McShane, Tighe Dooher, MAG my Big Brothers Mike & Chris Thanks Mom Dad Frank & Tracy. GD-Luck In September

**Diana L. Montalbano**
156 Orris St.
"Better to forget and smile than to remember and be sad!"
Bf's LP, LM, AA, DM, YK, LF, SD. Gx's CC Prom w/ JO, LM, JC, Jr. Prom, Fr. Semi, Disney Dance Sox MO w/j-right Al? July 99 = Bermuda?? 143 JO! Tx Mom, Dad, Michelle, Steph, Ma, Papa. Miss U Grandpa + Vanessa. Luv U All!

**John A. Morgan**
17 Avon St.
I don't know what a quote is. I miss too much school.
GF: JS, JM, CM, MB, PJ, NM, AM, JB, TF, BS, SS, DR—GOOD X'S AT ARABS, RIPLY, Bellvue, CASY'S, JAMES' PARTY, Foxboro, b-ball practice after Larcano's BBQ. THANKS M + D, B, W, E, R, J, K. THANKS FOR THE WEEKENDS Janak.



"What's my favorite scary movie?" asks Alisha Guertin, while Ramona Stauffer waits to use the phone.

**Jenna Leigh Milano**
19 Garland St.
"A friend is one who walks in when the world walks out"
GF: Ab Kl Kb Js Sm Jr Ll Cm + Guys, Gd X's @ LL C-out, DH NYRS Arabs Jr + Sr prom 98 Smmr = CC W/KL, AB DMB W/Ab Kl Js Sm Ll, Where's AMY? That's my girlfriend, BB, Hammock! V-Day W/Js NVR 4GET U JH Thanks Mom + Dad, AK I love U M + L

**Rosalie Morello**
17 Heritage Ln
Saugus, MA 01906
Woman!!, Rose
"Something I wanted, but I neva was pushy . . . Lil Kim. Not Tonite."
BFF: KW, CA, JS, JM Neva 4get: DJ, MP, AA, SJ, KFinna, the CC's Good xs at EFst. Cruzin n the Geo! Mem day 2x w/ A & W rtbr. Campin w/KW!! Neva 4get goin 2BC2CCC's Gd Lk FH & MP Thks Mom Dad Joe Marie AJ 1436

**Patrick L. Morris**
12 Glen Rd.
Mo
"It's funny when things change so much. It's all state of mind."
Peace: Fkn 4, Sweet 6, Holy Trinity, TF, RW, CM, CH, DC, MB², SS, all the ladies. Good X's @ JC's, 40 steps, U2, 3cb, Whip, NYrs @ DH's, SHAKA!, video gms @ Joe's, cmtry ftball. Thnx M + D, Gd luck Court

**Joseph J. Morrissey**
39 Lebanon St.
"You'll always miss 100% of the shots you don't take."
GF: MS, JM², RR, RM, MD, JC, JB, KR, DB GOOD X's ARABS, FDALE, WHIP, JR. PROM, MAINE, RIP, BILLYS, Rubs GIGS, BOS, JULY 4TH. MS, DB, KG, JM = LYPONUTS, ITS BEEN FUN GUYS, THAT A BOY!!! THANKS M + D + SIS LOVE YA

**Franky Mui**
51 Clinton Rd.
Frank Man
"Success is getting what you want. Happiness is liking what you get."
GF: JM, JM, RR, KR, JM (SLICK), MB, DJ, AA, AC, BP, MS, JUMPING J BAD LUCK. CHEMISTRY RULES. I'LL SEE YOU WHEN I GET THERE. NEVER FORGET YOU. THANKS FOR EVERYTHING MOM + DAD.

**Kevin J. Murphy**
325 Swains Pond Ave.
Murph
"Whatever is worth doing at all is worth doing well." -RMN
GF: EL EO TF CI JC KL DC CM JC NL + girls GXs AA WH w/boys Mt. Hoode/ELTF JS + DW 3 eb w/ EOJCPMKL sweet 6 @ JC Mt. R w/ EOELCF REI w/JCCI Jr. Prom w/KD AJ w/pudge 2 dogs @ PM's Fla w/ ELTF I love you Mom + Dad + Lauren! Good luck '99.

**Christopher L. Navarro**
47 North Mountain Ave.
NiVAS, Spider-Man
"Life's a game, and I am cheating."
AC, SC, BT, JD, MO, BPP (CD), DM, PPC, EB, JA, The king, FM, CM, MS, AL, SB No Lifetime Contracts, The list, The guy w/The thing, CO, EF, MR. T and The A-Team, Mom Dad, I Love You both. Spider-Man has left the building side!

**Patrice M. Nicholson**
29 W. Wyoming Ave
PatRice
"If your on E, Don't think if it's the same color it will run."
BF, CI GF: CM, CS, ES, KTTA, MF, MH, Good times W/CS + LL By the Bushes + Tinsel* n- Crushes Bob Darragh + Nick Casso/ MC PROM WITH CT = WHO Jimmy = ON the couch + BUYING SOME PLAY IT'S bEEN FUN! M/D Gd LUCK ES!

**April M. Moschella**
237 First St.
Apes, Vada
"Don't be a fool . . . Be true to yourself!"
Gf: CE, Jm³ KL, CS, KB, NM, PJ, JB², JJ, KK, JS, RD GD XS @ WHIP, AH, CS, SS. Xs w/the Lozzis campn w/KL + NM Sftball CREW 7/14/96 KB + The bug Xs w/Cait THNX Kevin NVR FRGT U JM! THANX Mom, Dad, Val, Suzy NFYJB I LUV U KENNY! 99

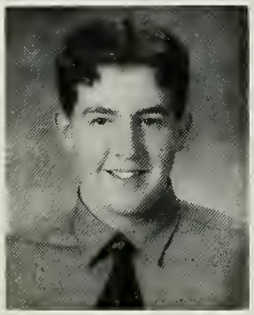
**Diana B. Murphy**
1131 Main St.
"What doesn't kill you makes you stronger."
BF's-LM, AA, DM, LP, Jl, LF, YK, JC + BM-LUV u GUYS Jen Q + Tini-143! Jr Prom Sukd Still No 1, KP-Gd Lk GX in BAND w/my LAHN BEAST Tiny + 610 MOM + DAD-Thx 4 Bein Thr! LUV U SOOO MUCH! + Lic BRIAN-Best of luck in life bro! xoxo

**Erica M. Muxie - Bellar**
180 Green ST. Apt. #107
"That is not dead which eternal lies in stronger eons death may die."
2 ALL MY CHICKIES: Tristan, Ramona, Tars, Em, Kelly, Bonnie, Krys, Katie, Alisha, Courtney, LEA-ANN!, and anyone I 4got, LUV YA! See you in space! Dont miss me 2 much! Luv 2 Spock, Bones, Data + Q! Zorak + Brak rule!

Steve Binari says "here's lookin' at you kid!"

**Erin C. O'Leary**
5 Whitwell St.
"E"
"That which never comes again is what makes life so sweet."
UN4GETABLE: CF "shrnk" fone + drty dnc boy nits out: stooges KM, TF, EL soc: LLfx: AJ, CJ chts w/TR$^2$ + JCBts: JS, WM, KDpty @ DH, LC-Fl- ski @ rag 3eb, rr, sum @ Op Dsw: SC, SK Sr$^2$ Jr$^2$ prms GlJS dl2000 NL EL-I love you. Gl Meg Tx M + D! I LOVE YOU ALL!

**Outi M. Ojala**
Tinasepantie 40B, 00620 Helinki, Finland
"Carpe diem!"
GT W/CC team Had great year in the USA Thanks my host family Kathy & Bob, L + P + J Kiitos tasta unohtumattomasta vuodesta aiti & isa Onnea ja menesty sta O + S! Friends keep in touch Good lucky everybody!!

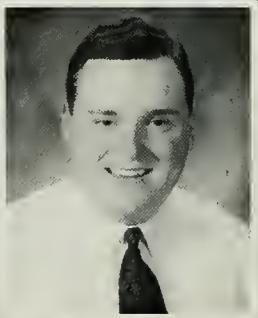


**Michael A. Oliveira**
15 Goss Ave.
Migs Olivero
"It's no secret that a friend is someone who lets you help."
ROCK ON HATCH DBLOCK Gangsta's P w/ BT BPP + MC. Pre-Band TDs ZKA, DC, Retard, AC-VZ w/ EAF GO BAND Smarties Fly! Gd lk: SM, KH, PH, JO, Swensns Cru, AG, AK. Fla 98! New Band Kids: Keep jammin! DT: Bean Spiffy Tennis! Im Out!

**Lisa M. Pellegrini**
201 Washington St.
"Wherever you are it is your own friends who make your world!"
GF: DM, LM, LF, DM, YK, SD, AA, SC, TT Good X's: @ Jr. Prom w/MW, LM's, Hard Rock B-days = "Oink, Oink", Surprise C, Lauren! Luv ya Kendra Never 4-get ya Thanks Mom, Dad, Frank, Brandy I love u Guys GD LK '99, I'll miss u

**Dan D. Pesaturo**
40 Chestnut St.
Pudge
". . it makes much more sense to live in the present tense." -ev F: dh, jc, tf, em, jc, ci, kl, pm, rw, dc, mb$^2$, km, el, tf, ss, ch + girls good x-grt wds, jgills, f = mb, 40stps, whip, gp, brks w/dh + 3 nyrs, cl, kc's, pearl jam 98, jprm thanx M + D gd luck M + R peace 2 the trinity

Aja Gauslin takes time to calm her nerves after dissecting an earthworm in biology.



**Charles E. Orrell**
121 Florence St.
"It was like that when I got here"
Fun times with: SJ, CH, JA, JS, CN, JH, ESJ and DC. Mr. Brown's classes in 10th + 12th grade. Mom, thanks for all your help. To all my family, I love you! Dad, I miss you! Good Luck class of '99, you're great.

**Lisa M. Perno**
36 Irving St
Pern, Pron-star, Porno, Perno
"A friend is a sweet responsibility, never an opportunity."
GF: RD, CE, JM, CS, CL, SK, KD, AM, CJ, NF, H$^2$, RS, KC Gr8 x's @ CL & CSSMRW 1STNHM "U WON'T" ARABS KISS 98 PDCNCT-BNLSKIIN 8 WED "EAT RUG" LL-WICJ & CFWHIP MY BSMT; HW'S RC'S * $! nyrmth *!;$! GD LK NICK 143 Mo M & DaD Thnks 4 everything 143 GFNF Italy*

**Michael D Pettway**
4 Capen Place, Dorchester, MA 02124
Mike
"Don't do it the wrong way do it the PETTWAY - - - - WHOAH!!!
Alex + Daddy: my girlz 4 Life. Kia: #1 BF, 10 yrs Luv 2 my QTs: DB, RG, TL, LUV U TIFF! My kidz: RF, Shay, JT, SF, JW$^2$, RJ, TH, SS. M + D, SH, Nana, CPG, SM, RP, Gwen: Luv U Neva 4get: SJ/BT = JV 96 BK, KF, KW, RM, DB, GW, CM, JM, DH, KB, Kev + Maui, FM

**Vincent Portelle**
42 Warren St. #FL1

**Hilary I Porter**
131A Pleasant St.
Hill, HIP, Babygirl
"Every new beginning comes from some other beginnings end."
Good x's W/My BFF's: MB, JC, SC, JD, PD, JF, TL, CP, Trs clan Jr. Prom Wkend Drama crw Talks at Bicks Dunkins Revere Beach Crw Thanx 4 Evrything Mom + Dad, S, J, T, R, + B I LUV U GUYS Rick, I LOVE U! Thanx 4 all da good times!

**Julian N. Porziella**
27 Irving St.
"Knowledge itself is power."
HAD A GREAT 4 YRS AT MHS Special Thanks to Mrs. Brooks + Mrs. Reblin

**Michael Prince**
10 Ashmont Pk.

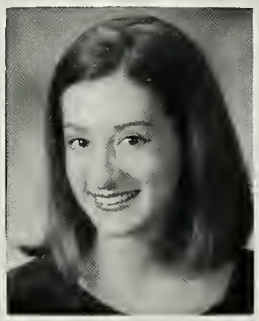
**Margaret Purcell**
39 Poplar St.
"2 roads diverged in a wood & I took the one less traveled by."
BF: CL LP CY AG TR EM TL J + PD JC MF NB BS RS SM AR CS ET DRAMA X-FILES + ROAR W/COBI CY: See ya in Deverry Confoundit? Freshman yr + camping w/courtney HR w/LP + AW IMPRINT! Thanks Mom + Dad Love you Jeff Jen Diana

**Katherine A. Rafuse**
472 Lebanon St.
Katie, Katradina, Beastie Kate, Teet,
"Don'y take life so seriously, no one gets out alive anyways!"
Good x's w/JC, TR, RS, BS, TL, JD, PD, KF, HP, EM, MP, CY, JF + ME BFF-JC, MD, SD + AG LUV Ya My Boyz (DPP + Fraggles) Devlr + res cj's Hampton Jr. Prom Drama + Chrous ILM Starks Thnx MOM, DAD, CHRIS + Grands' Goog LUCK CLASS OF 99!

**Andrew A. Rawson**
89 Walton Pk.
Hans
"Only those who will risk going too far can possibly find out how far one can go."
AC SD SM BT SV LD NT YK-GAPP 98, Band, SWIM TEAM w/EF, GT w/Abdula-FUN @ LP's, Drama club, du hast? comp., NEC, USW, Where is Frank?? -the bet Good Luck Class of 99! Thanx Mom, Dad, Anna, and Mina. I's out

**Tarek A. Reed**
121 Pleasant St. Apt. E
TDog
"You must always meet you moment of truth!"
LC, DB, AF, GL, JC, SR, MG, JM, NE, MM, SS Lincoln Parker w AS NS, TB, BG, BB All + lincoln Park, AA, MP, CM, JC, AG, 5T Sr. Prom Thanks MOM + DAD Im Finally Out lata Keep it Real where my Dogs at??? 99!!!

**Keith A. Reid**
264 Lebanon St.
Weed, King Missile
"Life is ours, we live it our way." - Metallica -
GF: AS, JM', SB, JB, JJ, JD, RM, RR, MB, NF, KS, CH Good x's at Billy's, arabs, Taurus, gottage offest 97-98, Jr. Prom w/AS-New Year's Eve 98 KORN-MV w/AS-4 yr V Soccer-sr captain I LOVE You Allison Thanks Mom + Dad 143



**Taylor N. Rivers**
305 Vinton St.
T, Toots
"Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened!"
LOVE U: Jm Aj Ll Tr Eo Js Sm Sk Jf + MY BOYS! Nvr Fgt CANADA = Toots + Sprouts "143 OREO" BXs @ Casys = MISIP NYrs DH 3X Jc + Tr prtys MV w/Ll + Sm HIbms = JC "Oh My Scholiosis" VRMT = Big Fat J DMB = fk Lg Tlks w/Eo Swmng + Trk Thx M + D 143 Gd Lk GREG + 99

**Tricia K. Robicbaud**
49 Baxter St.
Trish
"We discover true friends when false ones forsake us."
GF: Lg Aj $L^2$ Kl Jm Sm Eo Tr Js Lb Jf & GUYS! Gd x's @ JC, MB, $L^2$ prty. Nw Yr @ DH. FL w/Jenn = CHEV-CAV D.C. w/AJ NVA 4GT V-DAY Dnce Prty. Jr Prm DM = Prm Dte 98. Gd Lck Fld Hcky & Bball. THNX MOM, DAD, JAY, JILL. I LUV U

**Derek J Root**
1 Bellevue Ave
"No: I've never been cow tipping."
THNX EILEEN MAUREEN LARRY AND KATIE FOR EVERYTHING REALLY APPRECIATED EVERYTHING THX TO EVERYONE WHO TOOK ME IN: JIMMIE: STRETTON: MORGON: MAV: SULLY: BELL: BINGHAM: BRIAN: STEVE: GD LK 2 ALL

Glenn Lilijander is sent into shock by the spicy hot flavor of his lolipop.

**Jaclyn K Rotundi**
14 Prospect St.
Jack
"I'm over it, so get over it."
GF: NH, KB, KL, AB, $JM^5$, MC, MS, $CB^2$, LD, MG, MB, VM, EH, CS, JH, BD, SC, ZS, JC, CC, DR, Janda, Mav GDL, NH, MB, VM, MG, SC Prom w/Vinny watch your "B" Nicki Thanks Mom, Dad & Nonnie 143-4-eva VM Your the best Jess RIP Jeffery Madden

**Robert S. Rubio**
63 Mystic Ave.
Scobio, Rubes, Robby
"THE WORLD MEETS NOBODY HALF WAY."
BF: JM, JM, GF: JM, RM, MB, J, JB, JM, RD, KR & every-1 else GOOD X'S at Mt. HOOD, LOG, R abs, FDL, JR PROM, MAINE = N-ICE @ LNIGHT Slee,pwink, wink, CZY NIGHTS NO BS, FI VEO CD-NVR C U 2 USWW 2 D GOOD IWN-VRFYJ + J GOOD LUCK THANX MOM + DAD

**Holly A Ruiz**
8 Central Terrace
Halls
"I am tired could you please, call me in Thank you!"
Thanks for the fun times MHS and in Mini school Thank you so much for helping me Ms P Coach Mrs O Thanks for helping me through evrything Thanks JFCMJLDBova PMTRBR

**Tristan M Ryan**
40 South Cedar Park
Iris
"One bad apple don't spoil the whole bunch."
BF: EM, RS, KF, BS, KR, TL, P + JD, HP, AG, JF, MP, NB, JC, SC, CY, LP, KH, AB, PM, JO, BP, CS, EH Drama Disney w/Chorus, DO, Thanks M + D + J + S, And anyone I forgot, love u all, Good luck class of 99!

**Carlos E. Sagustume**
72 Russell St.
Chaz
"Life is like a box of chocolate. You never know what U get!!
GF: AA, DJ, SM, KW, FM, SJ, MS, KT, JB, NC, JM. GOOD X's skipping Mr. Lund's class. CC, FB, T, B. Thanxs Mom & DAD. I Love You. Great X's with TMH. Proms, etc. Good luck MHS & Class of '99 . . . . Call me Mr. AF . . . . TFYE: JMD. BYU

**Ingrid R. Sagustume**
72 Russell St.
"IN THE END, THE LOVE YOU TAKE IS EQUAL TO THE LOVE YOU MAKE"
BF: HS GF: HS, JS, MS, LKKT, DT, AS, SC, DB, MO, ALKAT, ZU, JT, JOHN, HELLOWREN '96, SKY-DIVN, ROD TRIP, WW-RAFTING, EUROVB-KARATE, KEFLA. HS, MAMA, PAPA, JYC: NUNCA LES PODRE AGRA DECER LO SUFISIENTE POR TODO, LES AMO 3 3

**Courtney E. Sampson**
37 Norman Rd.
"IT DOESNT MATTER IF UR IN LEAD AS LONG AS U HAVE HEARRT 2 COME FROM BEHIND" BFCCCC CCEKDJ MAKRPP ERNAMC MSKMMNM UR THE BEST FUN IN NH W/MLM BJBJ' WCWBWJRK PARTY AT MY HOUSE + AH KL SUMMER 97 + 98 Rocked NFBL I GOT MP SKIT NEW YEAR 98 Good Luck Swim Team Fun w/SS PD GD Luck FLA in FEB 2XKD

**Scott Searles**
39 Porter St.
Scooter
"Win if you can, lose if you must, but Always cheat."
GF: TF², CM, MB², SO, KB, JJ, DP, CH Good x's w/BS, NM, DC, JS, JM Good x's @ Arabs, WPHLL, AH'S, SS'S, DH = FW, CB 6 W/TF², Ksy's. Beware of the Penguin. Carly we had some good times/Good x's w/KL. Thanx Mm + Dd for all. Good LK D + M.

**Conor J. Sen**
160 Lincoln St.
Mad Dog
"We exist not in ourselves, but in terms of each others minds."
What's nu? Uno @ Lunch Fr3 w/ Yoda 4 APs, it can be done. Physics Olympics '98, Decathwars w/Fabs, IRC & the SC beta, BNL 7/98 Des amis MC AC SC DC SM LK & Spili! (Algae) BC Calc - SPLAT! 87? Thx Mom & Dad finis

**Jeremy M. Slager**
15 Leah St.
J
"When you hit rock bottom, the only place to go is up!"
GF: JA, ES, JG, JH, CH, CO, MF, DC, BT, JM, JM, C<, FM GOOD X's Watching WWFW? JA, ES, MF-Prtying W/ES + JG "Who's Gods Gift, JA?" "Wht's Up, JS?" Crusin in thos 2 great cars! Thanks to the fam and frnds Co long MHS -Bye '99'

**Jason Smallwood**

**Zeva B. Saylor**
69 Lynn Fells Pkwy
"The task ahead of us is never as great as the power behind us!"
GF: CS, BW, EH, JR, JM, LDCC, NK, RD, MC, BB, BH, JBJC, JH, MD BF: Bob—Luv Ya! fun Xs w/MC, MG, JKAA, AM, DM, PT, KJ, TD, JS Always remember Fish Flags! Mike, I luv You 2187 Mom, Thanx & I Love U! Dad & Jeff, memories will live on 4eva!!!

**Juliana M. Seminerio**
114 Trenton St.
"What you know is better than what they think!"
GOOD X'S W/RM WM LC Meow CA EMD (SUKIT!) KW NF-neva 4get socr 98 & DP's 6/14 cf @ CE 11/15/96-what?! Jr. Prom w/Adam-I Luv u! 2/15/98 *Iggy* Thnx Mom & Dad-I love you guys! Gd lk Matthew-you'll need it!!

**Jennifer L. Shanahan**
20 Gooch St.
Jenn, Niff
"A true friend is one who knows all about you, and still likes you."
Gf: Ab Kb Aj Kl Sm Jm Tr² L² Jf + Guys. Gd x's @ Dh, Jc, Mb, Tr, L²-CO, JP/SP 98, V-Day, Smmr 98 = DMB = Amy? CC w/Sm + Kb, Jm = Say hi, FL w/Trish = C-Cav. GL: F-hockey 99. Nvr 4get Ma, 143. Thx mom + dad + J + L + N LUV U! GL: Linz

**Michael R. Snow**
6 Ireson Ct.
Mike
"trust and you will be trusted said like the lair to the fool."
M + D lots o love! Boo LYPONUTS HS JD DB JM JM JM RR Rielly Sir! 1st Gold 97!! Best Percussion!! Tiny Bono JK Sinful Dwarves KRYS! Boyle Reid RA AL + MS "love you" 60th Points!! Eat upa class of 99!

**Jeffrey Soohoo**
461 Upham St.
Soohoo, Oak
"A world with questions is a world with knowledge."
I'll never forget the moments at MHS. Thanks for evrythng EO, JJ, SB, CF, KS, NL, and JM. You guys are the best! Cldn't hve done it w/out MHS fclty, MPL, Mom, Dad, and Goog. Thanks. Hasta la vista '99!!

**Nick A. Spiliakos**
103 Meridian St.
Spil, Hoose, Nicky
"Life is a sine curve-it has its ups and downs." -B. Shaughnessy
GD Xs: LK, MC, HS, EF, SDetal swingin' w/Amanda L Vocab war w/ Sarah M (you sock!) Hearts w/ AC, SC, CSen (Conifer!) Fr. 3w? Yoda SPLAT! 87 UNO w? Spring Track! O O = 1 "The Class" BYB JProm w? Liz HOOSE! Infinite LUV 2 M + D + S!

**Ramona Stauffer**
29 Green St.
Mones, Rabloner, & Pimentoloaf
"*The Future Belogs To Those Who Believe In The Beauty Of Their Dreams*"
GFs: BS, KF, TR, Crw & JRsGTs @ Drama & Jr Prom w/MB & Frnds Fab Chorus Trips Who's Your Daddy? PING Fntcy vs Reality Toast w/the Most 1 Scary Nite *TNT*DC LLCJ GRLPWR Good Luck @ MHS Perry Thnx: Mom & Dad I LUV U

**Jonathan W. Stretton**
117 Bay State Rd.
Remmy
"If you didn't know I got two words for YA SUCK IT BA BG"
gx: JM, JM, NM, PJ, KL, MB, TF, CM, MK, BS, PT, DC, DR, JMAV, SS, GT, DF, WHIPHILL, Casey All My Lady Friends LUV YA, Bellvue, Football games, Fenway WDGL DS, GT, NM, PK, Bone MOM DAD MIKE Tim LUV U no chance w/out you

Lakia Chambliss, Kelly Ballou, and Michelle Campbell take a minute in the halls to glimse at the Halloween dance pictures.

**Bonnie M. Stamegna**
14 Sanford St.
Bono, Bonster, Boneronerama
"If you want the Rainbow ya gotta put up with the rain."
Space Cadets = KF, RS, TRGfs: EM, A & JL, KHect . . . PING who's your Daddy Jly Man Kelly GRLPWRTBs @ Crack of Dawn² Can. Rocks Oh Behave! gt's @ Proms Lee * TNT * * Drama & Chorus Kicked (I Scary Nite JUUIICE! Thanx M + D

**Heather J. Stewart**
84 Boardman Ave
"Together we'll share life out on the loose."
GF: IS, KG, LK, SR, AL, MS, KH, DB, KO, MO, DG, JH, SV, EF, SG, SM, BT, NS, MV, TC + MW + DP (PRUDE), LM, DT, Pine Banks, Billy's RB, Friendlys, Halloween '96, Jan 24 (PNTRA) '98, basements, Prom!, I LOVE YOU MOM, DAD, AND KENNY!!!

**Brendan P. Sullivan**
28 Belmont Place
Burger or Sully
"U dont have 2 B in the lead if u have the heart 2 come from behind."
GF: JB MK BB BK PB ES MB KK PT JS NM DP JMMAV MG Gxs: Alctz Lowkeys Whip Belv Almns BCGMS ALS DMB = Sid-Ex PPitt Jbhse smoke one Chstr-cig mese Tyson SmR 97 = Blvu = PLC + LOIS! Thnks Mom Dad Neil Scan Mark Flava = 143!

**Carly A. Sullivan**
24 Stevens Pl.
"If you want your dreams to come true don't fall asleep."
GF: EH, BW, MD, JH, JM², SS, JR, NK, CB, MW, ZS, AC, BD, JB, JC Best X's Hoover, Flags. Keg Parties Dunkn Runs Summer of "95" Good luck AL, Cathy, and the swim team. RIP Jeff 143 Thanx Mom, Dad + Tim 143 "Im out"

**Katie A. Sutton**
170 Boston Rock Rd.
Kate
"Shoot for the moon. Even if you miss you will land among the stars."
LB
GT w/: MS, AC, MC, AB, RW, SO, KL, KB, CM, JM, TM², MH, LD, LP, BR + PALS CHEERLEADING & BAND, FD Pep Rally JR Prom-Mrs. DH/JCH Semi SWT16 TACOS tutus? PRMS vacas DANCES memories w/JC Tx Mr H Thanks Mom + Dad GL Boys LOVE YA!!

**Daniel P. Talbot**
6 Allen Pl.
"In the end we are all just fools in the rain."
GF: EFLKSM HSNOG! JDJABJDB TMWSVDGM CJOSG! Thx 4 Gd X. #3 OPSPDBi02. Hey everyl i forgot. Vasco. HC Tennis team. Jr Prm EF's depths D + D Thx Mom Dad + Fatboy MO Tennis Seinfeld Slushie + Green lights!!

**Christine A. Tarquinio**
60 Meridian St.
Tarq
"Think n shades of gray act n black n white dream n color."
Bf PN, AC, GF, KT, RB, YF, CM, Good X W. PN Crawling under the fence in the mud-ha! JP U will neva get our table! Pn Keep the pringles away from the gas tank! Iz that where all UR $ goes 2? Luv U M + D family U2 Luv UBB

**Brian C. Thelen**
96 Perkins St.
Poty, Bribin
"It's not unusual to be loved by anyone." -Tom Jones
What tha dilly: SV, AC, AR, Mayne. 98s: DW band geek 4 life JH anytime Hi Chinese Proms w/KS Latin DD w/JK. Gd Xs in band, FL 98 Dnc Tm GP w/MOMC, BPP "GLOOTS" Peace out to the rest of my homies. Thnx M + D Gd lk D + C Cait 6/1/98!

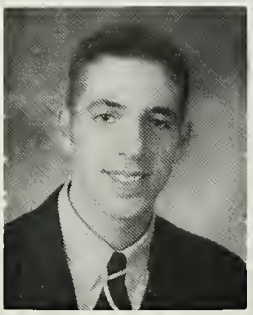
**Patrick G. Tighe**
79 Moorelan Rd.
"It's not the size of the man in the fight but the size of the fight in the man."
GF: MK, BS, BB, MBx2, MG! good x's at the lot, DMB, Al's, BC tailgate Sul nvR 4get Tyson! PH + AQ: MBTA, GH, NA, PH GD LK: VM, DW, MB = gd x crz Props: Raf, Irz, Deted! Thank you: M, D, K, E, P, J, the best is yet 2 cm

**Khanh D. Tran**
1 Slayton Rd.
"Boys play with toys but scholars play with dollars."
WW, NH, NT, LO, JM, JS, CS, IS, RM, BN, AA, KW, KS, KB, TL, TWINS GOOD X's AT s'98 w/W, H, T, O, B Jr. Prom w/NT THANKS M + D, K + T, GP, JM, EK I LOVE YOU GUYS LET's PARTY! GOOD LUCK CLASS '99!!!

**Theresa A. Turner**
23 Garden St.
Tree
BF: KS GF: SR, CC, TL, KA, Aj, CS, TS, PS, JE, ET, RS, Bruce, DTw:ns, AK, + LP GFF: MM JP. w/Busta Gym Team + LC JP Driveby. GTT Baby! Good x's New Yrs eve w/ the clain Thaxs Mom + Dad, Henry + Eli kip it's been real. Gd Luck '99

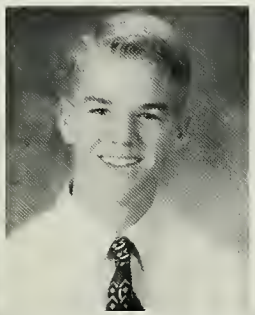
**Sean Twomey**
248 East Foster St.

**Michael J. Vetere**
22 Brookledge Rd.
Hairy, G-money
"I'm preblown so I'm already hooked up - - - Dimebonics BMP
JA², JH³, JG, JK, MW, JD², DB², KO, JB, TC, CT, JC, PP, PH, VC, MS Rip sh*tup Respect Yhe CM + DS Burger King w/JAB spotlight Runs, Jen it's not the cops SnowBall runs w/SG JABCAB Theanx M + D for everything GOOD LUCK everyone



**Stefan A. Von Imhof**
19 Rockland St.
Stiffan, Swanson, Shadow Man
". . . Smart people create quotes, everyone else repeats them . . ."
Word 2: "POY"-BT, Orig KORN fn MW, AC, "JHUMPUP", J-J-JK, HAIRY, DG, Prom w/JL, work w/MO, EF "Official" w/Amy-8/6/98, RCSR, Eng w/JD, F.E. w/SG, DS; GAPP, AR, 4Q: DPKO; TBell, JH, Fr. rns w/JAB, THANKS M + D! Gd Lk Chris!!

**Katrina Jean Wallace**
199 Laurel St.
Katie, Wally
"Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end."
BFF = Rose, blondie & Edd Luv-ya R. Mann. Neva 4get Mt. Hood, Regiball, Geo, tippi-canoe, San Juan, sugar, CC's, wdshld, AR, JM, AA, KT, SJ, DR, prom w/DW. gd lk MP, RW, JS & terd! Neva 4-get u Dave + Jeff, RIP. peanut Thx MOM, I LOVE U.



**Matthew B. Walsh**
76 Sheffield Rd.
Blondie
"Functionless art is simply tolerated vandilism."-Peter Steele
Taco Bell + Clown Cruisin w/the boys of Prcushon: MS, JD, JK, JH, MG, MH, DB. GXs w/Mayne + Stefan. Prude: MV, TC, HS, DP, Flygrl OV. Hilands-Hitlist. Thanx M + D 4 evrything. Good luck in 99 Korn Daddy + Dave P, hav fun + Eat Uppa!

**Sarah M. Welling**
51 Ashland St.
GF: KH, AL, JL, BS, TT, OO, YK, LF . . . Miss Ya All! Good Times w/CC!!! Good Luck next year! Thanks Mom + Dad! Good Luck L + friends!

**Rebecca M. White**
25 Orient Ave.
Becky
"Rember a favor but never forget an insult."
GF JM, CS, EH, AC, CB, MW, CC, ZS, JC, SK, an all the GUYS! Clss of '00 Luv Ya! GD X's Ripley, Alcatraz, Mt Hood, CS, BpRM, tracks, BB's Lot, GD LUCK CW, MD Luv U thanks MOM + Dad and everyone else! CW take care of tw! HAVE FUN

Krystyna Hinz and Diana Montalbano smile as they practice their audition for a Crest commercial.

**Ryan P. Welch**
965 Franklin St.
"Be brave-even if you are not, pretend to be-no one can tell the difference."
SHOUTS 2 DH, KS, DP, JC, DC, JC, CI, CM, KL, PM + NE 11 ft Beowolf? PRTY Nat Daves, Cargs, Woods Cape w/Twomey + 2nd Fam Sean, NEXNEPIC Bro 1432 Mom + Dad + Matt, thanx 4 alwys bein there. I LOVE YOU MARY S < Pooh Bear! Oooh Geahh!

**Melissa M. West**
123 Linden Rd.
Missy, Swest
"Love each day as if it were your last."
Gd x's: Ld, CS, JM², CC, Jc, Cb, Jr, Rd, Jb, Nk, Eh, Bb, Bw, Rm, Mc², Zs, Bd, always luv u Jeff Gd luck: AC, JS, Mm Enjoy Sr Yr! Dunkin runs, Art/Auto doors! Thanx M + D 4 Everything Gd luck Bryan Don't cut class!

**Courtney H. Yates**
174 Trenton St.
"Sometimes you're the pigeon, sometimes you're the statue."
Gt's w/Drama, chorus & Mgtns, I'LL MISS YOU guys. World Tour '98 w/LP Had a blast Babe! MF: Is is time FOR JAMS Countdown?! oh yeah Baby! MP: See you in Dvry. Luv + thanx to Mom, Dad & Sweet Peas. Mel, Check your teeth.

riana J. Benson
3-A Pleasant St.
rianana/Whitehair/AB/Beenie
Gloriest be to the most high, JAH RAS-AFARI!; I love u JM 4-eva
, jd, rs, memba psychclass "hairfire" b, jn, kg, ah, mobil! Blueell, u rock!; CB EM 4-eva; joannie, janelle + deidre, anx 4 everythin; + lihp, bs, jc, jd, pd, al, i; JM, tv, cc; Bluehill ave. adven + ares!; I luv U #34 JOME

**Nick J Chambers**
957 Main Street
"Nothing really even MATTERS, EXCEPT THE SHINY STUFF." PEACE. 5 YRS OF HELL BEEN AND DONE, SCHOOL IS WEAK. LIVIN THE LIFE NICE AND FRIED. Cooligde, FOLEY, AND THE FORT IN MY HEAD FOREVER. Twisted At The end. PoPo GET OUTA MY FACE. TRIPPY!!!!!!

**Paul D Costello**
18 Pearl St.
The Man!!!
"Life is only limited by time, let every second be your best!"
I Luv u forever JuliPals: RN, TN, MH, JC, LT, SC, KK, MF, AC, KM, etc. Puff-Puff-Pass. Good times up at elef/w/ skums. snob's kill over. torpito = uh? ah? gapa = eat a donut! Arena = Lez see ya all in hell! Show the world 99!

arisa F Featherman
47 Walton Pk
issy
Be your own person Believe in Yourself"
want to thank my Parents for believing me and being there for me. CS: TF, Mr. ., Mrs. W., Diane, Freeman,

**Jaclyn A Fillmore**
44 Otis St.
Jackie
"All you need is love."
TT, HP, RS, KR, SC, TR, BS, JD, KH, JC, PD, AG, AL, EM, NB, MF, SR, KF, TV, AP, Florida '97' Train Ride w/ Hil, I Love You guys, JrProm '98' JD & PD from Brooklyn, Thanx Nana, I love u and miss u mom & dad, Thanx!!!

**Kevin M Finn**
21 Auburn St.
Finna
"I TOO WANNA KILL ME BUT I'LL KILL YOU - DMX-
BF: BK, DH GF: DJ, MP² RL, RJ, AA, NM, JP, RM, JM, SJ . . . if the dogs off his leash, than the dogs gonna bite!! if the dogs in the ring than the dogs gonna fight!! THANX MOM GREG 143 Jen + BRIT GD LK SAILOR! IM OUT!

ja Jr. Gauslin
6 Murray Street
g/Asia
I don't know???"
OR-NH, JV-TX gLC-MA, MH, MA, K, KI, SUPM, DDS, NW, PT, ZIP, New Year, Janet aVAL, ADM, JAY, SMW, GD 97TB, TKWD, KIT-KAT, VDSH RB, NEVE, NHSUM, RevereB, GUM, k, V, NA HJ AWH, COPS, UIDEO CAMER SUPERBOWL, LIL Miss Val BF SR 1 STATS TIC WIT UNHS

**Christopher S Headle**
216 Lynn Fells Pkwy
Ox, C4, Lil' Gino
Look in my eyes, see what I see Do what I do, be what I be
Big ups to everybody I know! cruisin' in D's car! Italy 97, 99! JR. + SR. Prom!! S carolina 95, 96, 97, 98! Squirrely wit' Sull! Get at me Dog! I luv u Mom + Dad! Big ups to TH, GMA, GH! where my Dogs at? I'm out!

**Shannon M. Irvin**
62 Tappan St.
Irvis
Grtxs w/JEFF S. LUV YAR gSeJs McDc Ch Aa LOVE TO JEFF MADDEN AND MIKE CANADA MISS YOU ALWAYS HEY COBURN ARE YOU OUT I AM HA HA SEAN ROBERTS SEAN RYAN LOVE TO NA NA MA = DADDY JEFF I'M NEVA GONNA LEAVE YOU CYA

**Chyvonn L. Miller**
Bunny
"Together forever bonded by love." To Dave - this one's for you.
Thanks Mom for being there for me I Love You Forever. Diane Thank You-You're the best Dave Baby I Love You Forever. Mrs. P Coach Mo Miss O. Love for Life. Meaghan & the fam I Love You Guys Never Forget Growing Up and all my other friends /J.M. WE LOVE YOU.

**Cindy Sully**
110 W. Emerson St.
"Life is a journey not a destination."
Good Luck 2 TL, DB, SN SMF, RG, SK, LC, RJ, ES, TF, MD, MH, CT, PN, And Everyone else I missed. Had fun at Washington Park and Jumpin in bushes w/PN. Thanx to Everyone who supported Me & staff, RIP Jeff

**Lisa L. Parsons**
56 Maple St.
CY, JC, AC, CH, JQ, GD, JC, NT, MD love you all GAPP 98, WT w/CY=I bloody hate bloody France! Jen, what did you eat?! I don't want to know. Did I mention my morals? CH, how's your ghost? Thanks & Love M & D, GL Sim

# Class Will

I, Allison Adams, leave a Fabbydoo walk to school to Vanessa and a 'special' bottle of Saur Apfel to Celine.

I, Christine Agnone, leave my ability to leave school early to my sister Sheila.

I, Jon Albanese (The Almighty JAB), leave the carelessness to popularity and my toy box contents to Jaclyn.

I, Alex Allen, leave my killer cross-over to Matt Basteri and Dave Marinelli.

I, Robert Antonuccio, leave all the respect I owe you to Joe Antonuccio.

I, Jim Aspen, leave the best of luck to Molly Aspen and the ladies to Jon Slager and The Sull.

I, Nicole Babin, leave California Dreams to Ted Vrooman.

I, Matt Bagley, leave a bunch of useless crap that nobody wants to Brian Bell.

I, Lindsey Bakeman, leave Maggie McClory the ability to kick butt in field hockey & softball and a seat under my tent to Ryan Bremberg.

I, Kelly Ballou, leave a size 13 cheering skirt to Tiffany Long.

I, Carla Barranco, leave a new set of keys to Nick's jeep to Allison Caso.

I, Amy Barry, leave an eyelash curler and a big D to Meaghan Montani.

I, Jesse Beckley, leave pity to anyone who messes with my younger bros.

I, Steven Binari, leave the ability to make the right decisions to my brothers.

I, Jen Bingham, leave a small portable elephant and my brother to Mary T. McKinley.

I, Matt Bixby, leave a pair of scissors to Ryan Bixby.

I, John Bleiler, leave my seat at the Hometown Buffet to Craig Stewart.

I, John Boudreau, leave good times at the Highlands to Dan Borkan and Matt Hunt.

I, Josh Boyle, leave my soccer and pimping skills to Joe Matara and "The Red Chip" to AJ Graham.

I, Michael Briggs, leave my WILL POWER (you know what for) to Ryan Briggs.

I, Michael Brown, leave everything to no one.

I, Dan Burke, leave my racing flats to Dan Miller.

I, Deanna Butler, leave my memorable pictures of Tupac to Tristan Harvey

I, Michelle Campbell, leave the French Pineapple to Karen Almeida and the "egg" to KatMayo.

I, Jinarra Cantone, leave Allison Caso some patience to deal with immature girls.

I, John Casey, leave a pair of very fashionable New Balance sneakers (slightly used) to Brian and Danny Williams.

I, Jessica Cataldo, leave Saturday nights, U2 and the tempo to Celine Hunt.

I, Amy Lynn Cerullo, leave all my love and the will to KEEP GOING to Kate Thurber.

I, Nick Chambers, leave glue to whoever can put the pieces back together.

I, Lakia Chambliss, leave my little magic to Rachel Johnson.

I, Dave Chavanne, leave my famous hope to Peter Duggan.

I, Jennifer Choate, leave a big, bad, rather feminine, cheesy cowboy belt to Pat Sherman.

I, Jason Clough, leave a gallon of vanilla and mint chocolate chip ice cream, one order of pork fried rice to Kara Pica and the trombone section to Eli Brown.

I, Jesse Cargill, leave a real blow gun to Ryan Bremberg.

I, Jill Conrad, leave a lock of my brother's hair to Alison Cuppernell.

I, Cory Conway, leave Allison Caso some friends in her own grade.

I, Paul Costello, leave all of my footsteps behind for 2000 to follow

I, Stephen Coveney, leave change for a $5.00 and the time to the Tenors and the best of luck to my sister.

I, Erin Cuppernell, leave Little "Chucka" 4 eva to Alison Cuppernell.

I, Andrew Cyr, leave all my stupid band songs and the "king" to the sax section.

I, John R. Davidian, leave the percussion "stash" to Tiny, Bone-yo, and Borkan and one million goth points to Dan Borkan.

I, Jonathon DeAngelis, leave my rudeness to the school.

I, Kelly Delmonte, leave Jess Fed the ability to randomly hook up w/whoever she wants and Julie D. a FINE F.H. stud and a physics folder.

I, Lindsay DePasquale, leave Jim Mackin to Kathleen Mayo, and a skinny dip at forty, a Dunkins run, and the key to the first floor bathroom to my babe Jen Pocaro.

I, Jen DeSimone, leave a walking gnome from Tahiti to Chris Carpenter.

I, Pamela DeSimone, leave good luck in MHS for the next 4 years to Holly DeSimone.

I, Chris DeThomas, leave my band whistle to the next drum major.

I, Ryan Dion, leave my football and swimming letters to Adam Dion.

I, Erin Donovan, leave a ride down the Casis fantasy lane, the legacy of the "Fab 4", and an extra bottle of MJ's special scent for all those long nights to Nessi and Egan and an unofficial 200 head position of "Lightning Lane" to Erin Snyder.

I, Sarah Duggan, leave my spare key to Peter and POKE to Kristen Oxley.

I, Jim Dunne, leave trying to get Muollo to go to summer practices to Miller, Ward, Lounsbury and Fluoride Boy.

I, Caitlin Eddy, leave the ability to be friends with Stoneham Spartans to Ryan Dion.

I, Christina Fabiano, leave a well deserved date with the bronzed god to Katie Fried and the "lightning" in the lightning lane to Ashley Farrell.

I, Julie Fabiano, leave a skimpy black thong bathing suit like the guy at Hampton to Jenny, Maggie, Katie and Erin.

I, Tim Farrell, leave my ability to pimp to Mike McLaughlin and his many girlfriends.

I, Carisa Featherman, leave my sense of good humor to my brother Todd.

I, Melissa Feldman, leave the Italian language to Jaclyn Albanese.

I, Nadine Feraco, leave my ability to party to my sister, Kara and my famous green sweetshirt to Katie Sherman.

I, Lysandra Ferentinos, leave one last hug at the end of a Mt. Hood cross-country race to Katie Hennessy.

I, Jackie Fillmore, leave my car to Kim and Ted.

I, Tommy Fitzpatrick, leave my spider runs to Scott Chaiffrey and many aimless nights stumbling into Mothers to Joe Mattara.

I, Kevin Flight, leave all incoming freshmen girls to m brother Matt.

I, Kelly Flynn, leave all my summer memories and our litt talks to Allison Goodwin.

I, Matt Forshay, leave a clubber to Kevin M., Rachel B., ar Terry F.

I, Eric Frederick, leave my favorite spot for soccer to Nic Tower.

I, Dana Galiano, leave absolutely nothing to anyone wh wants it.

I, Rona Garofalo, leave my good looks and charm to Selen Farley and Rachel Johnson.

I, Steve Garvey, leave my 1985 Chevy Cavalier-log cabin m bile to Tom "Korn" Ciulla.

I, Kristina Gaudet, leave lunchtime companions and som money to Brian Murray.

I, Aja Gauslin, leave my place at the movie review show that produce to Ian Gauslin.

I, Alisha Geurtin, leave red lasers to Amber and unicorn named "Bob" to Josh.

I, Dave Hadden, leave the rights of the Black Hand Nin Team to Ryan Bremberg and Andy Hagen.

I, Rachael Hannus, leave a ride to Foxboro Stadium to Ma McKinley.

I, Erin Hardy, leave all the immature little girls some respe LB

I, Chris Headle, leave some of my finest honies to Marce D'alelio.

I, Allison Heinz, leave a porta-potty to Kallie Reid.

I, Krystyna, leave my two guns (one for each of you) to Em Taffe.

I, Dave Hodge, leave my big green Buick Regal (bat mobile) Mike Curly.

I, John Howard, leave my mad skanking skills and the s torch to Greg Goulding.

I, Joseph Hunt, leave the "unpurchased" items and advertis ments from major fast food chains to Bone-Yo, Tiny, and Bo kan.

I, Chris Iapinni, leave my incredible skiing ability to Nic Tower.

I, Shannon Irvin, leave another senior year to Michael Coburn.

I, Michael Istratov, leave The Soviet Flag to all of my con rades.

I, Justin Iwerks, leave a U2 book and a pair of socks to Celir Hunt.

I, Paul Jacobson, leave my fishing rod to Jenn Malenchini.

I, Catherine Jaroszewski, leave two fun years at home withou me to my brother Adam

I, Steve Johanson, leave pimpology class and another year c school to Mike Curly.

I, Allison Johnson, leave a tube of hairy shrimp to Kati Dakin and a pair of ching white sneakers to Jenny O'Brian.

I, Laura Karampalas, leave good luck and happiness to m brother Mike.

I, Yasmin Khawja, leave all my papi chulos, peos feos, bello pelos, and mocos tiesos to my baby sista.

I, Sweeni Kiely, leave a new t-shirt and a ride home to Ashley Farrell.

I, Kevin Kerwin, leave the power to run this school withou the five of us and an endless pack of cigarettes to Brian.

B Knipstein, leave my way with words and "the look" to y er, "little knippa".

M Koerber, leave some skills and a voice to the Hockey ea

A n Kromer, leave plenty of new toys as well as old ones , C tney Sampson.

Jc Kunberger, leave the contents of the bass case to Tiny, on o, and Borkan.

L n Larcano, leave LS a night of "suck it", KD and NT a sh a suicide, and the soccer team a dance party.

C Lar Moore, leave my sister Selena her own clothes, el Spartaro a Sweatshirt and K. Doyle, Cassie Truedeu, S y, and Courtney Morris the frog mascot.

K erine Leduc, leave my hand in marriage to Michael Bo Milano.

N Leone, leave a bar of soap, my bench and a hard legacy li p to my three brothers.

A nda Levinson, leave first flute in orchestra to Trici, and wa and poke to Pennouli.

T ka Lewis, leave my beedies and lighter to Scott.

E l Liias, leave Run DMC and all-you-can-eat Taco Bell B Colella.

A Litrenta, leave my power putty to the cross country ar

J Litrenta, leave a spot in the 24-club, running stories nd ristmas trees to Katie Hennessy.

J. ong, leave a water melon slush to Erin Thorpe, a fence nk Katie Sherman.

K Lozzi, leave my looks, smarts and taste in ladies to Ur-l.

T Luongo, leave my many, many injuries to V.D., C.H., F A.K., J.L., M.O., E.T, and A.V.

K Lusas, leave two snowman bats and a getaway car to ya Bremberg and Andy Hagen, and a years supply of Two or o A.J. Grahm.

N iel Mabardy, leave a pair of bronzed ice skates and a n de home to Celine Hunt.

R Mabee, leave my ability to play Defensive End to Sean ya

L ane Maccario, leave a straight line to Patricia, Annie, nc aina.

S wna MacLeod, leave a well deserved date with "the real ni to Laurie Lusas, and a night alone with "Mad dog" to yt ey Barratt.

J n MacDonald, leave phat underground hip hop tapes to m Bartolucci.

V tney MacKay, leave a fat roll of hallelujahs and a lesson universal language to Vanna, Egan and all the Clark rl

J ane Makredes, leave an unfinished decatbalon, a drugg-o lunch, and many more "Main Street Meetings" to Brian es core.

il Manolian, leave some piece before Hockey games to Vi Milano.

me Marshall, leave a tissue and some new lip gloss to Al-s Boyle.

ristopher Matera leave my blue Toyota "Wakefield" car, n leevless shirts and racing flats to Jon Symond and Dan n Dave Miller.

mes Mattera, leave a loose pair of pants and a baggy w sbirt to Mary Clancy.

Mattera, leave my car pooling skills to Ashley.

ah Matteucci, leave very sound dating advice to Pat Har-o

ris McCartby, leave attendance at Goocb and kool-aid lt to Scott Chaffe.

nald McCarthy, leave my computer to my sister Karen.

I, Erin McLean, leave my ability to listen and learn to my sister Lindsay.

I, Jenna Milano, leave some tweezrs to Meagan Montani.

I, Diana Montalbano, leave lots of happiness and Good Luck to Stephanie Montalbano and Amanda Lembo.

I, Rosalie Morello, leave a half shirt to go clubbin' to Melissa Patti.

I, Patrick Morris, leave the greenspot, E.T., and teamspirit to Courtney Morris and Katie Doyle.

I, Joe Morrissey, leave a can of Lysol to Nick "Chowder head" Tower.

I, April Moshella, leave the ability to laugh at whatever the hell she wants to Katie doyle.

I, Franky Mui, leave, my legacy to my Lincoln Crew.

I, Diana Murphy, leave the keys to the T-Bird to my little bro, Brian.

I, Kevin Murphy, leave a five dollar bill to Paul Glavine to buy as many tacos from Taco Bell as he can eat.

I, Erica Muxie, leave my outlandish yet oh so fashionable wardrobe and demented babblings to Emily taffe.

I, Chris Navarro, leave 48 cents and a Yo-Yo string to Dave Miller and some common sence to Eli Brown.

I, Patrice Nicholson, leave Burger King and the road to N.H. to Kate Thurber.

I, Erin O'Leary, leave binoculars and a ride to Student Council to Allison C., a smile and a tear to E. Thorpe, and a pass to "Everbody" for another bus party.

I, Outi Ojala, leave my Finnish-English-Finnish pocket dictionary (which I hopefully won't need anymore) to Lindsay Shamberger.

I, Micbael Olivera, leave Marvin the Martian to Caitlin, I mean Karen, I mean Kristen Oxley.

I, Charlie Orrell, leave the ability to kick anyone's butt wbo gets out of line to Dan Comeau.

I, Lisa Parson, leave my morals to Jess, Amy, Celine, and Jennydoll.

I, Lisa Pellegrini, leave marching lessons to my brother Frank and my great picture taking skills to Erin Thorpe.

I, Lisa Perno, leave our rendition of "Iris" and the frappe machine on high to Celine Hunt.

I, Michael Pettway, leave My Whoah and Wrong Doings to Shayla Nash.

I, Hilary I. Porter, leave all my love and all my awesome shoes to my niece Rebekkah.

I, Julian Porziella, leave my reading assignments, homework, and tests to next year's seniors.

I, Margaret Purcell, leave all those afternoons spent watching Gunsmoke to Cobi Lawson.

I, Katie Rafuse, leave protection to Erin Terry, rough nights to Shannon McCarthy and shoes to Kayti McComas.

I, Andrew Rawson, leave laser eyes, a stack of Bravo, and german goats to Nik Tower.

I, Tarek Reed, leave my legacy to my Lincoln crew.

I, Keith Reed, leave my heart to Allison Sybrant and the back seat of my Taurus to Julie Delisia.

I, Taylor Rivers, leave my driving skills and a snort to A.J. Graham, a smelly foot and a bottle of Phazyme to Ashley Farrell and one last dance to Jen Scully.

I, Tricia Robichaud, leave the ability to forget about smart choices to Maggie McClory.

I, Jaclyn Rotondi, leave Vin Milano the starring role in the movie "Psycho"

I, Rob Rubio, leave a prom date and a friend to Anna Singer.

I, Tristan Ryan, leave my Dr. Martins to Pat Michaud.

I, Carlos Sagastume, leave my strength, endurance, and "the only quarterback arm" to Matt Basteri.

I, Courtney Sampson, leave a hose and showerhead to Katie Doyle and mems. JAMN in the Reatta to Ham.

I, Zeva Saylor, leave a pair of tweezers and a necklace to Mike Lacey.

I, Scott Searles, leave a pair of boxing gloves to Danny Searles.

I, Juliana Seminerio, leave my in-one-ear out-the-other theory to A.C., J.F., and T.J.

I, Conor Sen, leave my Baltimore hat and some new stories to Mr. Coughlin.

I, Jenn Shanahan, leave a bee sting where it counts to Liz Schwehs and a date with BB to my sister Lindsay.

I, Jeremy Slager, leave the right to chill out and party in and out of school to Jonathan Slager.

I, Mike Snow, leave "the Drum Closet" to Tiny, Matt, Dan B. and Zack, and Rolaids to Dan Burke.

I, Jeffrey Soohoo, leave a strawberry frap to Katie Sherman.

I, Nick Spiliakos, leave our stellar Volvo to Stef, and a deck of UNO cards to Josiah, Eli, Symond, and Raff.

I, Bonnie Stamegna, leave my title of princess and a curvy arrow to Bruce and a fluffy cat to Coleen Snow.

I, Ramona Stauffer, leave my pretty princess crown to Kim Fucile.

I, Heather Stewart, leave the fun walk home to Greg Deems.

I, Jon Stretton, leave a skip it to Neil Omally, Pat Kent, and Bone.

I, Brendon Sullivan, leave a free lunch at BK to Bell and Gregorio, and my moves and hands to Kahill.

I, Carly Sullivan, leave two lunches to Mike Lacey.

I, Katie Sutton, leave a brace to the BBG's (MS + JH) and best of luck to my little bro John.

I, Daniel Talbot, leave a scrunchy and my lucky hat to Jen O'brien and Dave Pizzano.

I, Christine Tarquinio, leave all my leftovers to Kate, Racbael, and Yana.

I, Khanh Tran, leave my success and my understanding to Khanh Vah Tran class '01.

I, Theresa Turner, leave a Yak Bak, a pineapple and a tennis ball to Chris Carpenter.

I, Sean Twomey, leave the responsibility of looking after my girlfriend to Mr. Lyle.

I, Mike Veter, leave the Dizzy Doodler to Caitlin Turner.

I, "Swanson Van Imhof. Leave all of my pins to Kim Fucile, and all of my heart to Amy Gallagher.

I, Katie Wallace, leave one last gallon of water to Caitlin Mead (Terd!)

I, Matt Walsh, leave the remnants of a band called Prude to Tom "Korn Daddy" Ciulla.

I, Ryan Welch, leave a walk in the halls and a kiss between classes to Mary Schoffield.

I, Melissa West, leave a Dunkin's run, and a key to the "nut house" too John Shlock. C-Ya when I get there.

I, Courtney Yates, leave the right to kick butt to Tony Silva.

# Class Prophecy

I, Allison Adams, see myself still wondering why we are so cool and asking Yaz what she is eating.

I, Christine Agnone, see myself as an FBI Agent and married to Tony Ciulla.

I, Jon Albanese, see myself working at the MAELSTROM while doing animal impressions to amuse the tourists.

I, Alex Allen, see myself with my platinum Rolex bailing Dulyx out of jail.

I, Robert Antonuccio, see myself with a family with my family and friends living on the same block.

I, Jim Aspen, see myself and Jeremy Slager still taking wrestling too seriously.

I, Nicole Babin, see myself at Bick's still paying for Guido's coffee.

I, Matt Bagley, see myself sleeping on top of a huge pile of money, next to dozens of beautiful women.

I, Lindsey Bakeman, see myself wondering how Tricia Robichaud managed to fall in every field hockey game we played.

I, Kelly Ballou, see myself still wondering where the heck Amy Barry is.

I, Carla Barranco, see myself still waiting to be able to get into a 21 plus club.

I, Amy Barry, see myself still taking naps in Jenna's bed.

I, Steven Binari, see myself living a life full of happiness surrounded by friends and family.

I, Jenn Bingham, see myself in a pub in Ireland with Mary, Rach, and Al, wondering what time it is.

I, Matt Bixby, see myself still arguing with Mike Briggs about absolutely nothing.

I, John Bleiler, see myself working with Jesse Beckley at the Melrose Public Schools Maintenance Dept.

I, John Boudreau, see myself still getting rides because I still don't have my license.

I, Josh Boyle, see myself chillin with my friends on Cottage St.

I, Michael Briggs, see myself still aruging with Matt Bixby about absolutely nothing.

I, Michael Brown, see myself flying over your head while the Earth is burning red.

I, Dan Burke, see myself making a good sum of money and living on a lake.

I, Deanna R. Butler, see myself rich, successful, and celebrating my eighth year of marriage.

I, Michelle Campbell, see myself still trying to find my way to Amy Cerullo's house.

I, Jinarra Cantone, see myself on the Jerry Springer show.

I, Jesse Cargill, see myself plundering the high seas with Kurt, Mo, Drumlin, and we'll think about Nate n' Fitz.

I, John Casey, see myself in a mirror. (ha ha)

I, Jessica Cataldo, see myself flying back to Melrose from all corners of the world to move back into Lisa's house.

I, AmyLynn Cerullo, see myself still trying to convince Nick Tower my dad is NOT a minister and insisting to Lisa Parsons she has no parents.

I, Lakia Chambliss, see myself in Shayla's video dancing with Selena on BET.

I, Dave Chavanne, see myself finally beating Mike Creedon in a round of golf.

I, Jennifer Choate, see myself spending many nights at Phaedra's . . . after long hours at a successfuly creative job which took me years of searching to find.

I, Jason Clough, see myself as a well educated person acting out my role in society as a Public Accountant.

I, Dan Collins, see myself still losing in a fight to John Casey and Chris McCarthy.

I, Jill Conrad, see myself with Erin Cuppernell sitting at a baseball field watching Kevin Flight pitch.

I, Cory Conway, see myself still trying to get Jim Breeley to stop breaking up with me.

I, Stephan Coveney, see myself fat, happy, and rich.

I, Michael B. Creeden, see myself taking the spaceship I built to Taco Bell with Chevy.

I, Erin Cuppernell, see myself with Jill Conrad sitting at a baseball field watching Kevin Flight pitch.

I, Andrew Cyr, see myself alive, well, happy, and with a ton of cash.

I, John R. Davidian, see myself still signin' and eating uppa at Bickford's with the Boys.

I, Jon DeAngelis, see myself working for the rat race.

I, Kelly Delmonte, see myself still wondering where Clair's secret gym is.

I, Lindsay DePasquale, see myself pimpin' Cory Conway at the hourly motel, and finally giving Rob McKinley some peace.

I, Jen DeSimone, see myself sitting in my yard in front of my house with my mustang in the driveway.

I, Pamela DeSimone, see myself taking my sweet little time getting ready while Jen, Hilary, and Tar wait for me in my driveway.

I, Chris DeThomas, see myself directing TV News.

I, Ryan Dion, see myself still helping Sweeni Kiely keep her life on track.

I, Erin Donovan, see myself on a road in Reading with Nadine Feraco waiting for a ride.

I, Sarah Duggan, see myself calling Boo with my man troubles from my plush New York City pad.

I, Jim Dunne, see myself still making Taco Bell runs with Corbett and Chuck.

I, Caitlin Eddy, see myself wondering why me and Jaime stalked Ryan Darr.

I, Christina Fabiano, see myself still crashing at Erin's after a long night of partying

I, Julie Fabiano, see myself sleeping in a bed with Allison and Nick, and still wondering what Endel ate for dinner.

I, Tim Farrell, see myself still in Cell Block 6 with Tom, Mike, Kevin, and Scott, wasting our lives away.

I, Carissa Featherman, see myself a teacher and married.

I, Melissa Feldman, see myself putting the kids to bed early on Friday nights so Courtney can come over and we can watch TGIF and the Jams Countdown.

I, Nadine Feraco, see myself on a road in Reading with Erin Donovan waiting for a ride.

I, Lysandra Ferentinos, see myself still scooping ice cream at Swensen's in Faneuil Hall.

I, Jackie Fillmore, see myself proving everybody wrong and being rich and successful.

I, Kevin Finn, see myself waiting in Florida for my pla

I, Tommy Fitzpatrick, see myself working on an X file with Kurt Lusas.

I, Kevin Flight, see myself in congress, hitting on an in

I, Kelly Flynn, see myself along with Ramona Stauf having difficulty establishing a line between fantasy a ity while my various obsessions remain and grow in t of my mind.

I, Matt Forshay, see myself being a police officer.

I, Eric Frederick, see myself married and settled dow couple of kids.

I, Rona Garofalo, see myself filthy rich and famous, to Will Smith.

I, Steve Garvey, see myself trying to convince the gov that the US needs a round state.

I, Kristina Gaudet, see myself still jammin' to Tric DMC.

I, Alisha Guertin, see myself on a farm in Indiana w watching Margaret ride her hose.

I, Dave Hadden, see myself assassinating Dave Matthe

I, Rachael Hannus, see myself still taking the wrong di from Allison.

I, Christopher B. Haslam (Poos), see myself working a blue collar job and hopefully married with a family.

I, Chris Headle, see myself in South Carolina wrastlir and sippin' Moonshine!

I, Allison Heinz, see myself still trying to figure out w "I'm going to make a pig of myself" with Sweeni.

I, Krystyna Hinz, see myself with Jody Litrenta on Tahiti with the secret of the universe.

I, Dave Hodge, see myself and Kevin Finn waiting fo while Bob waits at the airport.

I, John Howard, see myself still trying to get an e cord.

I, Joseph Jump-Up Hunt, see myself cruising Long Be ifornia, spreading me silly-fresh, kickin' rap-tunes.

I, Chris Iappini, see myself plundering the high seas w Lusas, Jesse Cargill, and maybe Dave Hadden, Crazy I

I, Shannon Irvin, see myself married to Jeff Salem have three kids, a dog, and a Mach 7.

I, Mike Istrador, see myself as a head of the Russian M

I, Justin Iwerks, see myself growling squash on a fa Mike Morrissey.

I, Paul Jacobson, see myself in a bar with Ken, Boo, N Stretton.

I, Catherine Jaroszewski, see myself spending yet night in Perno's basement with Juliana, Mr. Miller, and Rich.

I, Steve Johanson, see myself sitting on a couple milli lars.

I, Alison Johnson, see myself still getting mad at La being so clumsy.

I, Laura Karampalas, see myself happily married, with job, and good friends.

I, Yasmin Khawja, see myself still reaking like onions ing harassed by Leanne and Allison for my junky lunch

I, Sweeni Kiely, see myself still trying to figure out wh am going to make a pig out of myself with Al.

n Kirwin, see myself living successfully in the middle of ›ds happily married to A.M.

Knipstein, see myself still waiting at an airport for nd Kevin to finally catch their plane home.

t Koerber, see myself hiking around the Patagonia ains with a fly rod and a llama.

on Kromer, see myself still cruisin' in the Cougar with and compairing notes on our ex's.

Kunberger, see myself still signin at 32.

en Larcano, see myself still telling Taylor there is nothng with her and calling my boyfriend to say goodnight.

r Lar Moore, see myself still wondering who made up er half of the many outrageous lies I never said?!?

e LeDuc, see myself still trying to take a nap with AB l and complaining I have no friends.

Leone, see myself bench pressing 800 lbs. and ruling rld, yet not quite satisfied.

anda Levinson, see myself on November 15th, desparalling Krystyna to see if she will babysit.

hika Lewis, see myself married to Jerry Hall with a nice d twins; one boy and one girl.

el Liias, see myself owning every Taco Bell in the world.

y Litrenta, see myself with Meghan and Amity running rom the white chimpmunks that Meghan poured bleach

y Litrenta, see myself with Krystyna Hinz on a bus to (with Katah).

Long, see myself still porch'n it with Josh, Steve, Deer Rob, Keith, and Katie.

Lozzi, see myself enjoying my life with my beautiful M. Moschella.

a Luongo, see myself begging Hilary for money so we can TGI Friday's with Theresa, Erin, and Katie.

t Lusas, see myself working on a X-file for the FBI with Fitzpatrick or on a pirate ship somewhere.

ribel Mabardy, see myself still sneaking into Clair's room m after a very long night and her wondering what I am there.

h Mabee, see myself in a bar room brawl with Mat Devas arnes.

nne Maccario, see myself still getting shot gun in everycar.

on MacDonald, see myself still dropping hits until I leave arth.

itney MacKay, see myself hopefully enjoying life to its t.

nne Makredes, see myself in London, signing autographs my groupies Paul, George, and Ringo.

il Manolian, see myself still digging trenches at Bellevue Paul Jacobson.

me Marshall, see myself still wondering why Cait and I ed Ryan Carr.

ristopher Matera, see myself drinking Cherry Coke in my million dollar mansion.

mes Mattera, see myself visiting my friends in a State ections Institution.

e Mattera, see myself evaluating Mike Barnes in my of-

rah Matteucci, see myself still trying to get to work on while running between my starring role on Broadway and olo career at the met.

aris McCarthy, see myself beating up Dan Collins with Casey.

onald McCarthy, see myself living in North Andover with wife and two kids.

I, Erin McLean, see myself traveling around the world on modeling jobs with Mr. Right.

I, Jenna Milano, see myself still taking naps with Amy Barry in my bed.

I, Diana Montalbano, see myself married with children.

I, Rosalie Morello, see myself having Oreo's in milk.

I, John Morgan, see myself throwing back a thirty, playing Madden 2015 with John Stretton.

I, Joe Morrissey, see myself living in Melrose with my wife and kids.

I, Franky Mui, see myself with my kid at Disney World.

I, Patrick Morris, see myself sailing the Doldrums searching for Drumlin, with Jessie Cargill and Kurt Lusas.

I, Diana Murphy, see myself stretched out across a piano, wearing a slinky red dress earning my salary belting out tunes at a lounge in New York City.

I, Kevin Murphy, see myself still being forced to eat at Taco Bell by Endel Liias and Tim Farrell at 1 am.

I, Erica Muxie, see myself on my shiney new spaceship with my harem of beautiful men at my feet.

I, Chris Navarro, see myself working for Eli Brown, Inc.

I, Patrice Nicholson, see myself in a purple neon.

I, Erin O'Leary, see myself still giving advice to CF, bickering with KM, and yelling at EL to tune in while eating bagels in my "Mad About You" apartment.

I, Outi Ojala, see myself looking for new interesting challenges to go for.

I, Michael Oliveira, see myself alongside Brian Thelen cracking lame jokes and acting tough, replacing Mark and Bob as drill instructors of the band.

I, Charles Orrell, see myself married with kids and a good job.

I, Lisa Parsons, see myself joining the girls for champagne and shopping in the capitols of Europe, and still try to convince Amy Cerullo I have parents.

I, Lisa Pellegrini, see myself still worrying over everything and anything.

I, Michael Pettway, see myself somewhere else.

I, Hilary Iris Porter, see myself as a rich medical researcher, raising a family, and sitting in TGI Friday's eating Oreo Madness with Tara, Theresa, Erin, and Katie.

I, Julian Porziella, see myself working.

I, Margaret Purcell, see myself picking up a copy of the Great Gatsby to read for the hundreth time.

I, Katie Rafuse, see myself disc jokeying for a Californian radio station, hanging out with movie stars in my beach house, and driving a yellow Harley Davidson.

I, Andrew Rawson, see myself being distraught after learning that there is no such thing as Santa.

I, Keith Reid, see myself playing professional soccer for D.C. United and married to Allsion Sybrant.

I, Taylor Rivers, see myself still compaining to Al, Jo, Lau, and Trish about my many problems, and still grossing out everyone around me with my horsome behavior.

I, Tricia Robichaud, see myself wondering what I ever saw in C.M.

I, Jaclyn Rotondi, see myself at the sandbar on my boat with Nicole Hirtle.

I, Rob Rubio, see myself rich and loving life.

I, Tristan Ryan, see myself still fighting over Donny Osmond with Erica Muxie.

I, Carlos Sagastume, see myself in a mansion living happily with my big family.

I, Courtney Sampson, see myself still wondering when Caitlin's surgery is going to heal.

I, Zeva Saylor, see myself married and rich.

I, Scott Searles, see myself at my new Year's day cookout with my penguin and my steaks on the grill.

I, Juliana Seminerio, see myself spending AM's last dime on chicken fingers at the 24-hr Mcdonald's!

I, Conor Sen, see myself as a software king giving noogies to Bill Gates.

I, Jenn Shanahan, see myself still trying to remember how I got home from the Valentine's Day Dance.

I, Jeremy Slager, see myself and Jim Aspen winning the WWF tag team titles at WrestleMania XXXI.

I, Mike Snow, see myself on stage with Lyponuts, dead in a tour bus.

I, Jeffery Soohoo, see myself working in the computer world, still asking questions, but answering many more.

I, Nike Spiliakos, see myself as I look into a mirror ensconced in the heart of my "Clue" board game-like layouted mansion which spans over an area of 1 divided by x as x approaches 0 . . .

I, Bonnie Stamegna, see myself finally getting my driver's license.

I, Ramona Stauffer, see myself happily working as a Physician's Assistant and raising a family with my caring husband while seeing my therapist Bonnie Stamegna, and hearing about far offlands from my animal rights activist friend, Kelly.

I, Heather Stewart, see myself as a successful Physical Therapist.

I, Jon Stretton, see myself playing Madden 2015 with Jon Morgan.

I, Brendan Sullivan, see myself losing my mind at Bellevue Golf Course with the PLC.

I, Carly Sullivan, see myself working hard with my job and settled down with the man I love . . .

I, Katie Sutton, see myself still driving Amy to Shell.

I, Daniel Talbot, see myself pumping petrole and selling bait, still wondering what it all means.

I, Christine Tarquinio, see myself still driving around in the Patrice Mobile.

I, Brian Thelen, see myself alongside Mike Oliveira cracking lame jokes and acting tough, replacing Mark and Bob as drill instructors of the band.

I, Patrick Tighe, see myself living in the Caribbean setting sail with Captain Morgan and Jimmy Buffet.

I, Khanh Tran, see myself baving a nice life with my wife and kids.

I, Theresa Turner, see myself looking for Kim Saunders on the beach in Cape Cod at 2:00 in the morning.

I, Sean Twomey, see myself married to Casey, flying a fast jet and taking long vacations.

I, Mike Vetere, see myself working as an electrical engineer and putting the smack down.

I, Stefan Vonlmhof, see myself wit my mind on my money and my money on my mind.

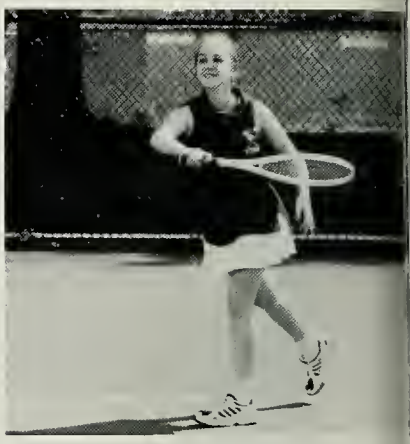
I, Katie Wallace, see myself cruisin' in a brand-spanking new McClaron F1 with Rosalie wondering why I was obsessed with "Bo-bo".

I, Ryan Welch, see myself still trying to express my inner Woozle.

I, Melissa West, see myself "smokin" it up with my hubby Rob Middleton.

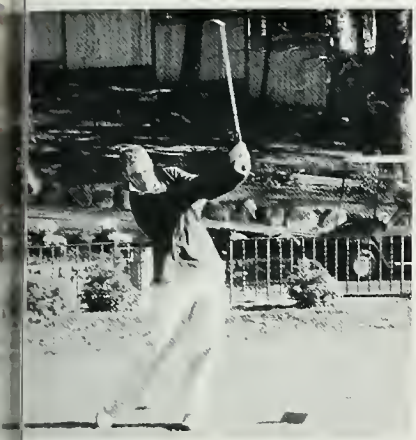
I, Becky White, see myself driving my friends around in the bus.

I, Courtney Yates, see myself throwing my Gucci Bag at one of Mel's kids because it blocked the T.V. during Jams Countdown.



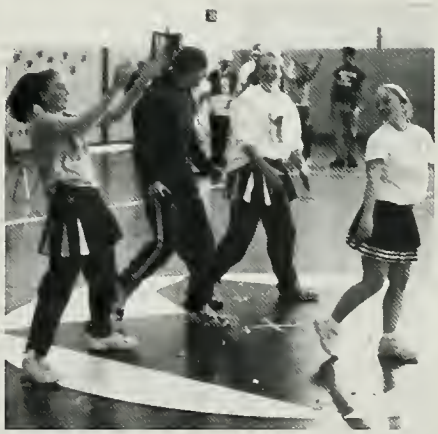
# Locked In Victories

Up at six, practice until five, homework at seven; the life of a student athlete i tough one! Here, at Melrose High School, we have always had a certain group individuals that balance both academics and athletics. We call these phenome individuals student athletes. Together, they have led their teams through ma successful seasons. Through all of the years, our student body has seen game clinchi goals scored, three point shots drained at the buzzer, and even a home run or two to win the game in the last inning. We, as a student body, have occasionally felt t agony of defeat along with our athletes. Those who participated might not have be league all-stars or team captains, however, their involvement in the rigorous athletic program is a magnificent accomplishment in itself. All athletes have created unforgettable memories with their teammates, and have felt a personal satisfaction with their performances that will never be experienced again. The 1998-1999 teams rocked the Middlesex League, and our athletes were some of the best in school history. MHS was a force to reckoned with in any sport and in any competition. As the years have gone by, Melrose teams have shown sensational talent and leadership. As new teams and athletes progress through the next century, nobody will ever forget the success and achievements of the 98-99 athletes. These special moments and extraordinary victories will be locked in minds of the student body, athletes and non-athletes alike, for all of history.

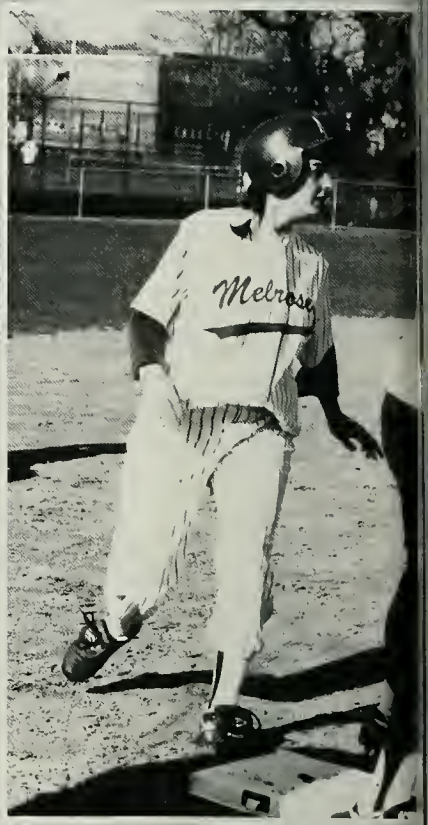


oorts

MELROSE
MELROSE
MELROS
55



# Swinging Into Action



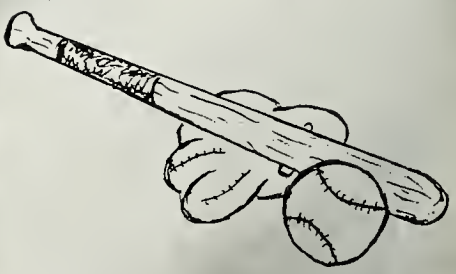

The varsity softball team qualified for the tournament for the third consecutive year. Led by Coach Murphy and Coach Coughlan, the '98 softball team made it to the sectional semifinals, losing 3-1 in a hard fought game against a talented Concord Carlisle team. This was the farthest the Lady Raiders have ever been and their goal for 1999 is to play just as good or even better. The 1998 team and season were great. It ended with a 15-8 winning record. It also produced four all-Stars; Sarah Fried, Kristen Murphy, **Lindsey Bakeman,** and Maggie McClory and received the MIAA award for excellence in academics. Defensive standouts for the Lady Raiders were second baseman Sarah Fried, left fielder Kristen Murphy, and shortstop Sandra Swim.

Captains Kristen Murphy, Cherilyn Sestito, and Sandra Swim were great leaders on and off the field. They now leave title of captain to senior **Lindsey Bakeman** who will also split mound duty with junior right hander Maggie McClory. These two should be strong on the mound, and lead the team to post season play. After losing seven seniors the Lady Raiders will be looking towards returning letter winners Jenny Spinosa, Tara Stanford, and catcher Katie Mahoney for solid offensive and defensive play. Contributions are also expected from seniors Jill Conrad, April Moschella, and junior Laurie Lusas. Each one of these players should add strength and experience to this young, but talented team.

Above left: Striving for a homerun, Junior Tara Stanford brings in another run.
Above right: Junior Jenny Spinosa watches the pitcher as she roun third base, to see whether or not she should continue on her journey.
Above: Junior catcher Katie Mahoney, an all around great player, ge ready to catch the missile about to be pitched to her.

Above left: Captain **Lindsey Bakeman** smiles for the picture she has been dreaming about since she was a freshman.
Above right: L to R: Tara Stanford, Maggie McClory, Katie Mahoney, Jenny Spinosa, **Lindsey Bakeman.**

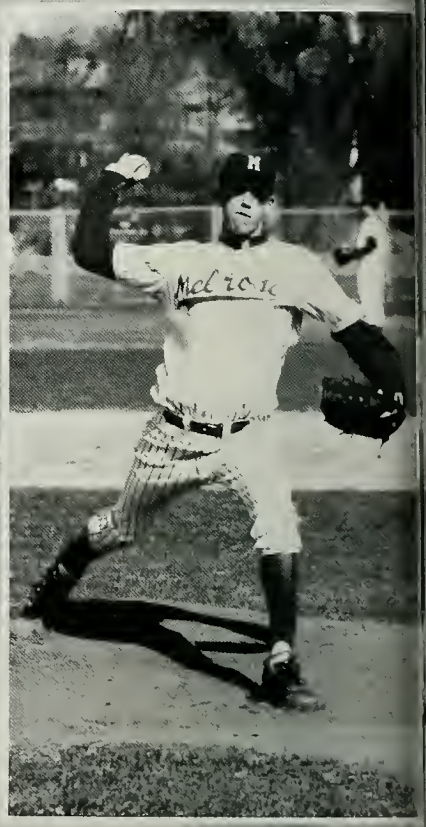
bove: Senior Captain and All-Star **Lindsey Bakeman** winds up to strike out another of her oppo-
ents. **Lindsey's** pitching has been the backbone of the Raider's defense since her freshmen year.



Wins: 13 Losses: 7

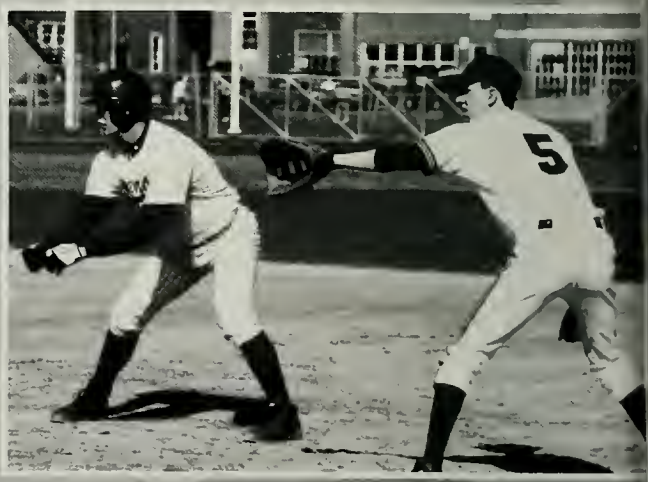
| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Burlington | 3 | 9 | Burlington | 0 |
| 0 | Woburn | 5 | 0 | Woburn | 1 |
| 1 | Reading | 6 | 0 | Reading | 1 |
| 9 | Stoneham | 1 | 6 | Stoneham | 1 |
| 5 | Winchester | 6 | 2 | Winchester | 0 |
| 0 | Lexington | 2 | 7 | Lexington | 3 |
| 13 | Watertown | 0 | 8 | Watertown | 0 |
| 10 | Belmont | 4 | 5 | Belmont | 0 |
| 2 | Wakefield | 0 | 0 | Wakefield | 6 |
| 8 | Peabody | 1 | 3 | Peabody | 2 |

# Rounding the Bases



Qualifying for the State Tournament for the fourth straight year, the 1998 MHS Baseball team had another successful season. The Red Raiders started off the season 2-0 before losing a heartbreaking nine inning game to Stoneham, 1-0. The team struggled in the first half of the season losing some very close games to their opponents. Their luck, however, quickly turned around in a dramatic 5-4 victory against Wakefield. Flying through the second half of the season with a 9-7 record, Melrose had a chance to qualify for the State Tournament when for the first time in seven years, they swept up Wakefield.

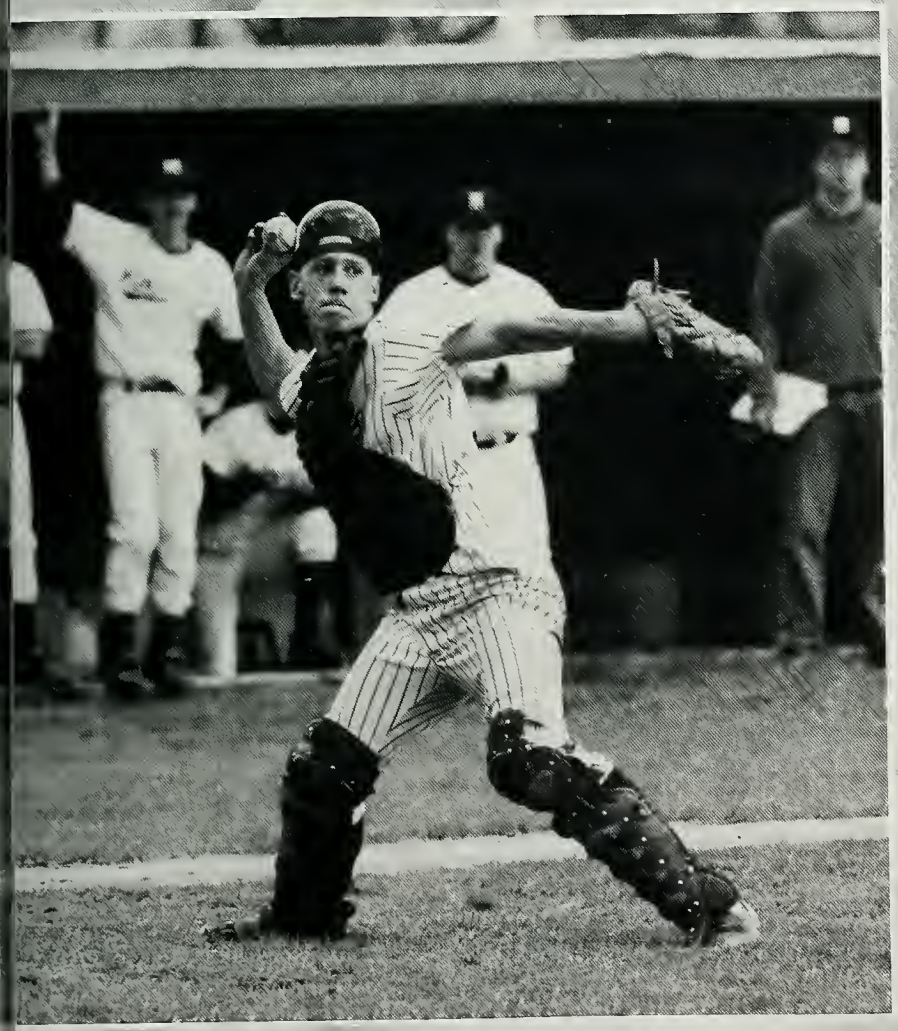
Great pitching by **Kevin Flight**, timely hitting by Tim Kenty, Dave Grafton, **Jim McShane**, and **Dan Collins**, and spectacular defensive plays by Steve Turner and **Scott Searles** lead to a another exciting 6-5 victory. In the Melrose Invitational Baseball Tournament, the Raiders played the #3 team in the state, Masconomet. Both **John Bleiler** and **Kevin Flight** shut down a potent Masco line up. Then, in the bottom of the eighth, Matt Basteri's bloop single drove in **Dan Collins** to give Melrose one of their greatest wins in school history and proved that they can play with anyone in the state. Melrose made it to the Emass quarter-finals for the second straight year with wins over Pentucket and #1 seed, Greater Lawrence.

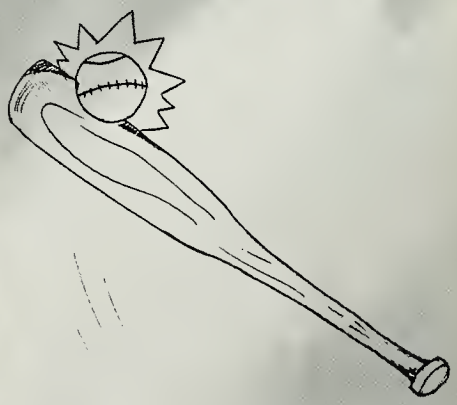


Above left: Team All-Star and Senior Capt. **Scott Searles** exerts all h energy into hitting a homerun for the team. Scott is a great defensiv player and will be greatly appreciated this season.
Above right: Firing yet another strike towards home plate, Seni Capt. **Kevin Flight** shows the opposing team exactly why he was vote as an All-Star for the team.
Above: Keeping an eye on the ball, Capt. **Jim McShane** gets ready t steal seconbase. **Jim** proved to be an all around great player for th Raiders.

Above left: The 1999 Captains: **Scott Searles, Jim McShane, Dan Collins,** and **Kevin Flight.**

Above: The 1999 Raiders include (back) M. Basteri, **D. Root,** Captain **K. Flight,** Captain **J. McShane, J. Merrick,** R. Bremberg, (front) **J. Bleiler, M. Briggs, P. Tighe, T. Farrell,** Captain **S. Searles,** and Captain **D. Collins.**





Wins. 11 Losses: 9

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Burlington | 2 | 11 | Burlington | 2 |
| 9 | Woburn | 7 | 8 | Woburn | 10 |
| 0 | Reading | 3 | 4 | Reading | 13 |
| 0 | Stoneham | 1 | 3 | Stoneham | 4 |
| 7 | Winchester | 4 | 3 | Winchester | 2 |
| 2 | Lexington | 3 | 0 | Lexington | 3 |
| 10 | Watertown | 4 | 14 | Watertown | 1 |
| 11 | Belmont | 5 | 4 | Belmont | 7 |
| 5 | Wakefield | 4 | 6 | Wakefield | 5 |
| 6 | Masconomet | 5 | | | |
| 5 | Methuen | 11 | | | |

ve: Concentrating on throwing out his opponent, Senior Capt. and "Most Athletic" **Dan Col-** proves to the spectators and his opponents why he is such a valuable member to the team.

# Going the Extra Mile

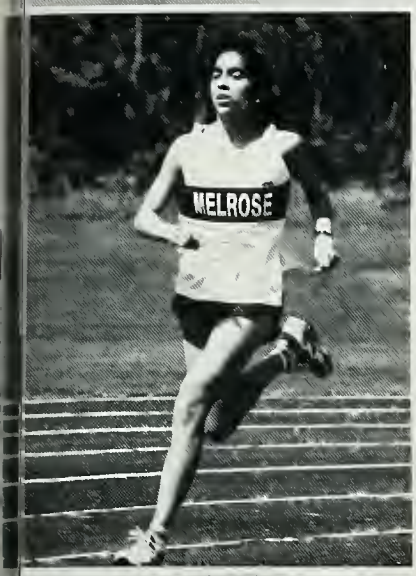
Back row: Coach Allison, **J. Cataldo, C. Larmoore, S. MacLeod, L. Larcano,** L. Limone, A. Hill, **T. Rivers, E. O'Leary, K. LeDuc, C. Jaroszewski, Y. Khawja,** J. Litrenta, **N. Feraco, K. Wallace,** C. Mead, and Coach Reardon. Second row: K. Hennessy, K. Dakin, A. Sybrant, A. Johnson, K. Thistle, C. Hayward, A. Khawja, K. Noonan, S. Fisher, R. Wasdyke, E. Thorpe, and M. O'Connell. First row: L. O'Hara, A. Perault, K. Tuscano, C. Blanchard, P. Coveny, A. Cascio, M. Mills, C. Morris, Q. Copeland, S. Spiliakos, and L. Smith.

The 98 girls Spring Track team had a lot of hard workers with great determination. Despite their 2-7 record, the team made up of only four seniors should be a force next season with many talented underclassmen returning.

The team led by captains ***Lauren Larcano*** and ***Taylor Rivers*** and state competitors ***Katie Wallace Shawna MacLeod, Clair Larmoore,*** Caitlin Mead, Erin Thorpe, Rebecca Casey, and Quiana Copeland, along with the rest of the team, hope to improve on their record in the 99 season.

Above: Two main reasons for the teams sueeess was the great spr ing ability of ***Clair Larmoore*** and ***Shawna MacLeod. Clair*** a ***Shawna*** gained timely points for the Raiders in this victory over W chester.

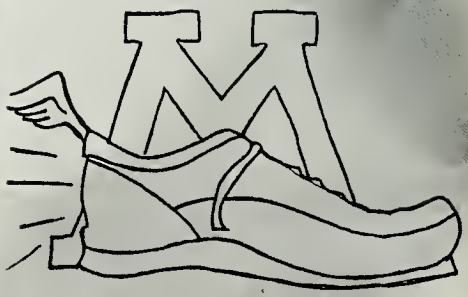
Upper Right: Captains ***Lauren Larcano*** and ***Taylor Rivers.***



Left: Many hours of hard work and practice pay off for ***Katie Wallace.*** As one of the teams top long jumpers, she knows how it's done, as she gains another first place.

Upper left: ***Yasmin Khawja*** shows perfect form. As usual she's on her own leaving her competitors in the dust.

Above: Captain ***Lauren Larcano*** concentrates, awaiting the gun to sound, as she prepares to dominate in the 800m. One of the teams top scorers, ***Lauren*** also qualified for the state meet.



| Melrose | | Opponent |
|---|---|---|
| 52 | Burlington | 84 |
| 24 | Woburn | 102 |
| 12 | Reading | 124 |
| 16 | Stoneham | 120 |
| 73 | Winchester | 63 |
| 31 | Lexington | 105 |
| 91 | Watertown | 45 |
| 47 | Belmont | 89 |
| 50 | Wakefield | 86 |

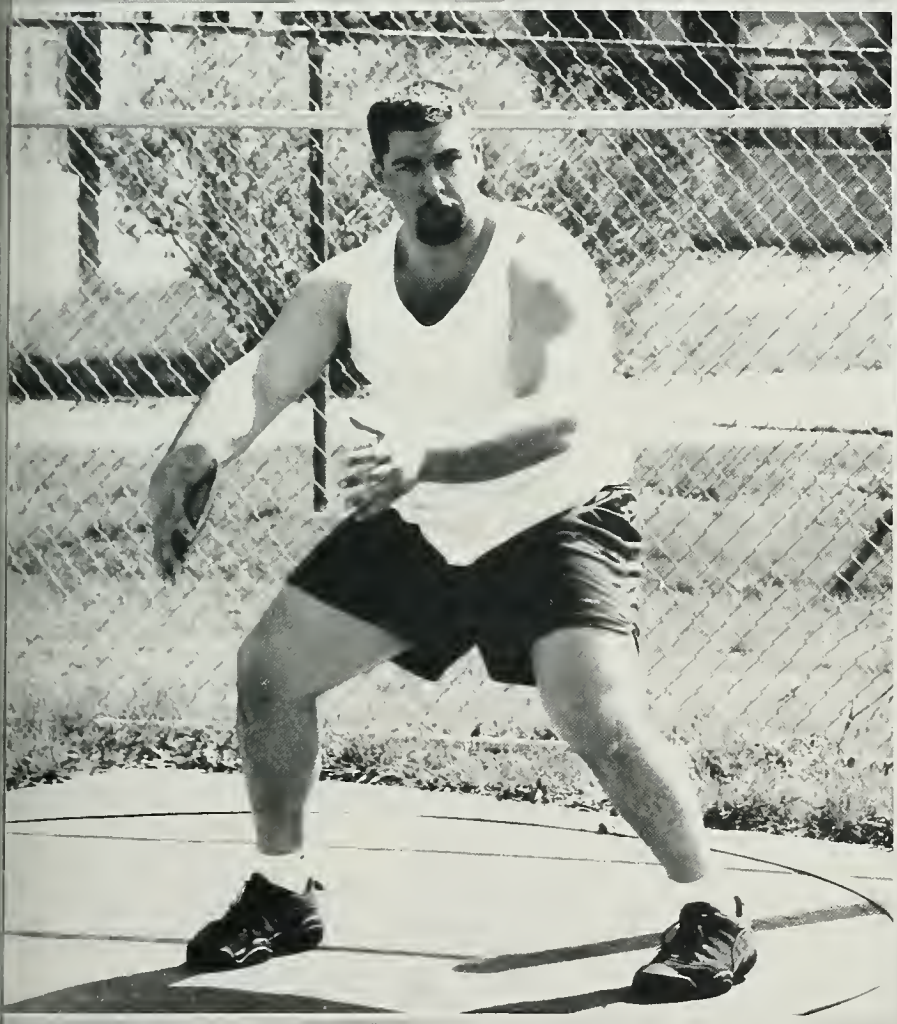
# Right on Track

Back row: J. Yu, J. Beckley, **N. Leone, R. Mabee, N. Spiliakos, J. Long, B. Sullivan, D. Hadden, P. Morris,** and **C. Iappini.** Third row: C. Limone, C. Fredrich, J. Muollo. S. Akell, J. Sullivan, C. Sinclair, S. Kent, A. Genovese, A. Ragucci, **J. Cargill,** and **K. Murphy.** Second row: K. Blair, T. Dittmer, M. Lackett, J. Frees, D. Miller, J. Klimek, C. Stewart, C. Bachovchin, C. Rafferty, and S. Ryan. First row: E. Brown, D. Miller, J. Symond, J. Brady, D. Kreymer, K. Lewis, A. Bagarella, A. Jaroszewski, S. Mussleman, B. Roberts, and R. Opacki.

The 98 boys Spring Track Team had a very successful season. Having strong competitors in every event reflected in their 5-4 record. They proved to be strongly competitive in the elite Middlesex League. All Star's included senior ***Kurt Lusas*** in the 100m. With many talented returning seniors to lead the way, and underclassmen coming up, the boys track team is looking forward to another successful season in 99.

Above: Melrose's top sprinter, ***Kurt Lusas***, shows why he's #1 as dominates the pack. ***Kurt's*** success added many first place points every meet.

Upper Right: ***Dave Hadden*** clears the hurdle with ease as he makes l way to another outstanding finish.



Left: ***Nick Leone*** has what it takes. Concentration and strength are the keys to his succcesss in the discus.

Upper Left: ***JJ Long*** is airborne as he pushes himself to the furthest point of the pit.

Above: What's on the other side? ***Jesse Cargill*** will soon find out as he clears the high jump.

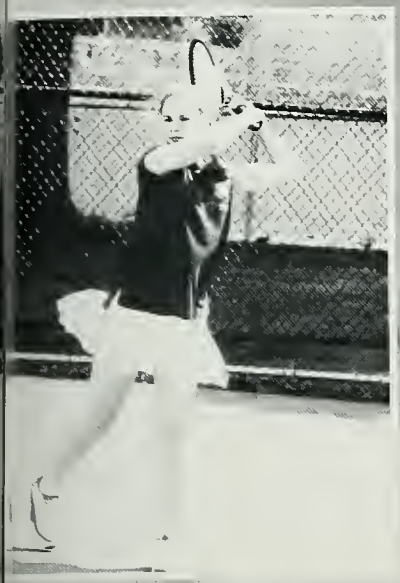
| Melrose | | Opponent |
|---|---|---|
| 50 | Burlington | 86 |
| 48 | Woburn | 88 |
| 50 | Reading | 86 |
| 50 | Stoneham | 86 |
| 90 | Winchester | 25 |
| 73 | Lexington | 63 |
| 101 | Watertown | 35 |
| 87 | Belmont | 39 |
| 70 | Wakefield | 66 |

# Soaring to the States

The '98 Girls' Tennis team had a truly memorable season, making it to the State Tournament for the first time in recent years. They were victorious in the first round, beautifully defeating Peabody 4-1, but then suffered a devastating loss to Winchester 5-0. Without a doubt, the team's successful seasonal record of (10-8) reflected each player's individual effort, dedication and teamwork. Also, each player gained valuable experience, which in turn, caused the skill of the team to shine like never before. This determination and team spirit that was displayed in the '98 season has given the team high hopes for '99. Best of luck making it to the states once again!

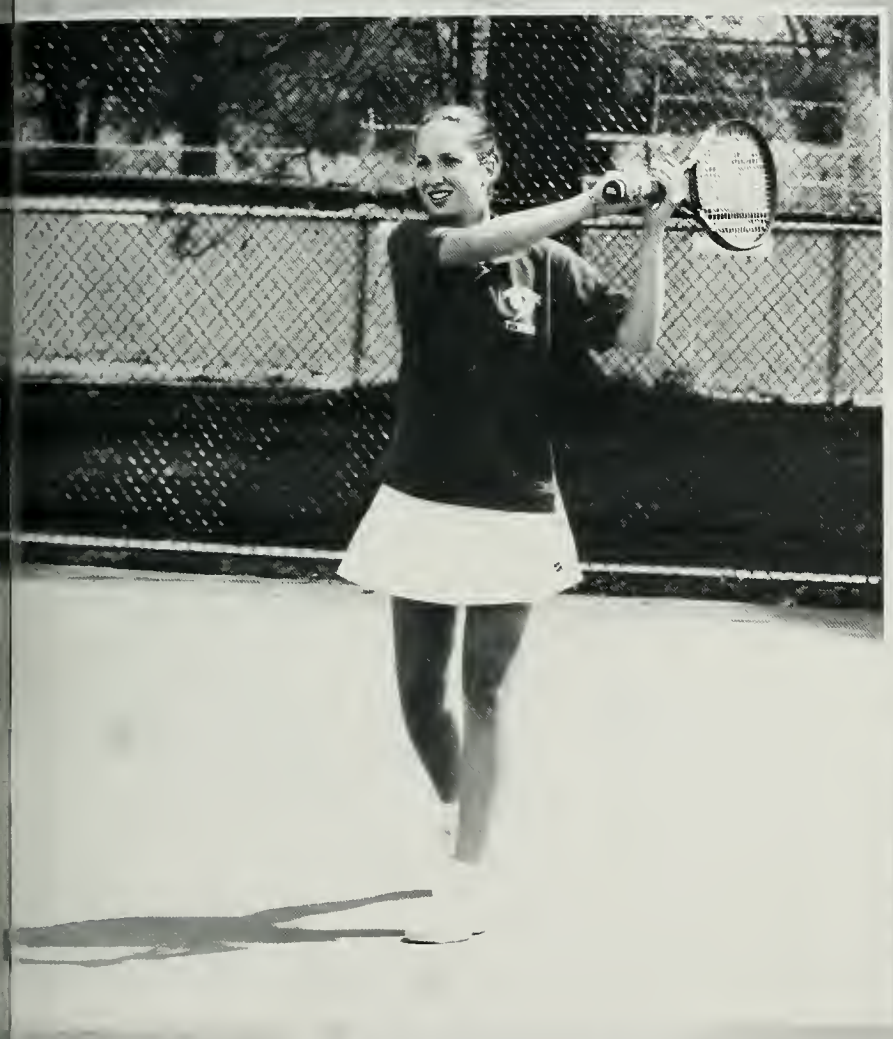
Above left: Concentrating intently on the ball, Capt. ***Alison Joh*** prepares to slam an unforgiving shot back over the net. With he measurable talent and experience, ***Alison*** will be an essential play well as capable captain.

Above right: Captains ***Lysandra Ferentinos*** and ***Alison Johnson*** be sure to lead their team through another successful season.
Above: Katie Fried exhibits perfect form after she sends a pow shot baseline to her opponent.



Above left: Jessica Resnick shows the league what she can do by successfully playing the number 1 singles position and becoming a League All-Star in '98. Jessica will be an enormous asset to the team in years to come.

Above right: Front row: Allison Goodwin, Kara Pica, **Lysandra Ferentinos, Alison Johnson,** Nicole Lento, Jen O'Brien. Back row: Nicole Labo, Allison Akell, Jessica Resnick, Julie MacDonough, Van Khan Tran. Missing from photo: Katie Fried

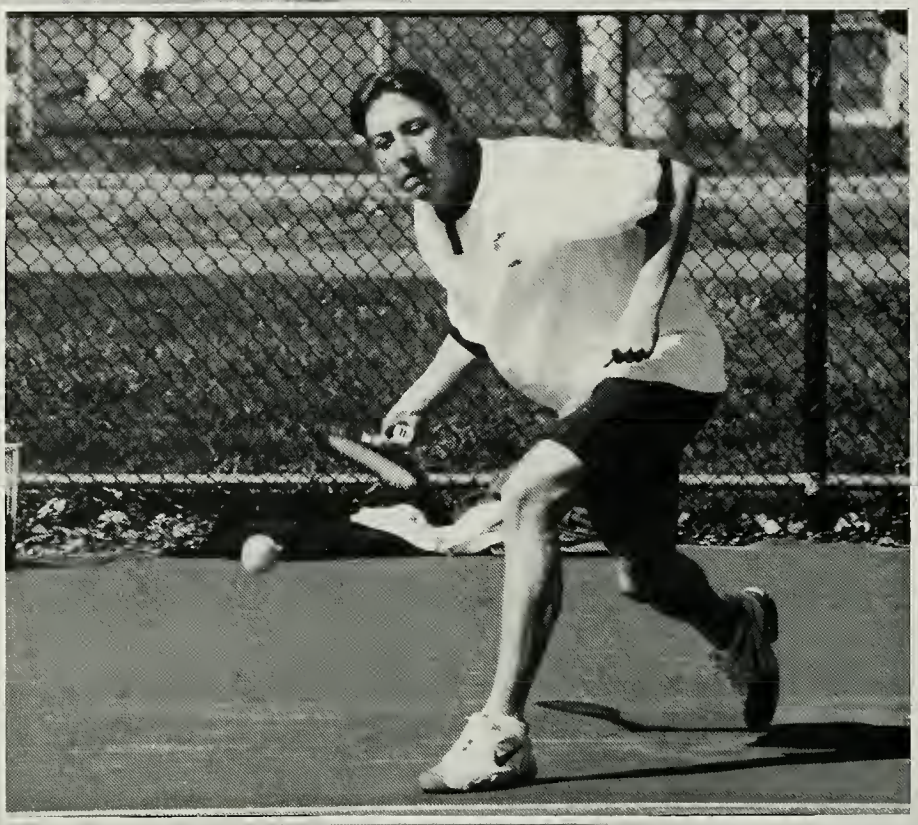


ve: Gracefully smiling after she connects with another great return, captain **Lysandra Fer-** nos plays comfortably at the number 3 singles spot. Her excellent leadership skills will hope- lead her team to another state tournament spot.

| M/O | | M/O |
|---|---|---|
| 2-3 | **Burlington** | 2-3 |
| 5-0 | **Woburn** | 5-0 |
| 3-2 | **Reading** | 4-1 |
| 5-0 | **Stoneham** | 5-0 |
| 0-5 | **Winchester** | 0-5 |
| 4-1 | **Watertown** | 5-0 |
| 1-4 | **Lexington** | 0-5 |
| 3-2 | **Belmont** | 0-5 |
| 3-2 | **Wakefield** | 4-1 |

**10 Wins**
**8 Losses**

# Teaming up for Talent

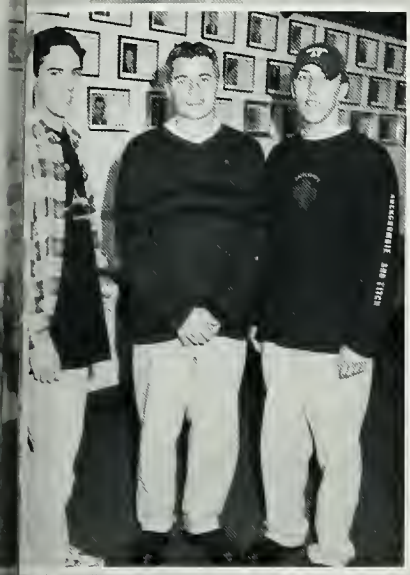


The 1998 boys' tennis team had another great year to follow up their stellar season of '97. They went 11-7 again and qualified for the state tournament. Leading the way for the Red Raiders was number 1 singles player and co-captain Dan Kourtz (97). Following him at the number 2 singles spot was **Endel Liias,** who will most likely play the number one spot in '99. Also, Mike Flynn, Melrose's freshman phenom, held his ground at the number three singles spot. He will probably be the team's strongest underclassman next season. Playing doubles in '98 were the experienced **Matt Bixby** and **Mike Oliveira.** Rounding out the best were Joe Finn ('97) and '99's tri-captain, **Dan Talbot.** Furthermore, 1998 was a very special season with the retirement of seasoned coach Peter Lund. Because of the powerful returning players in '99 and the leadership of three outstanding captains, this team is a force to be reckoned with!

Above left: Senior Captain **Matt Bixby** effortlessly sweeps up a sends out any shots that come his way. An extremely versatile play Matt is an incredible asset in both singles and doubles matches.

Above right: Captain **Dan Talbot** confidently watches his oppon struggle with his near perfect ball. Showing his talent in the past pl ing the number 2 singles spot, he is an excellent player as well as a n model for the rest of the team.

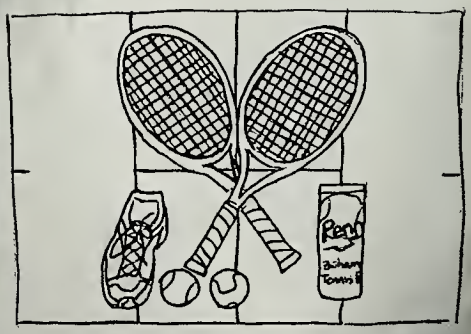
Above: **Mike Oliveira** steps right up to the net to intimidate the opp nent while disabling any shots that come his way.



Above left: Tri-captains **Dan Talbot, Endel Liias,** and **Matt Bixby** hope to make their team a serious contender for the State Tournament this season.

Above right: Front row: **Dan Talbot, Matt Bixby, Khanh Duy Tran, Endel Liias, Mike Oliviera** Back row: Mike Flynn, David Pizzano, Daniel Borkan, Patrick Kent.

ve: Poised to make contact, Captain **Endel Liias** prepares to volley the ball back over the net unparalleled force. **Endel** most likely will play number 1 singles this year as he leads the through another successful season.

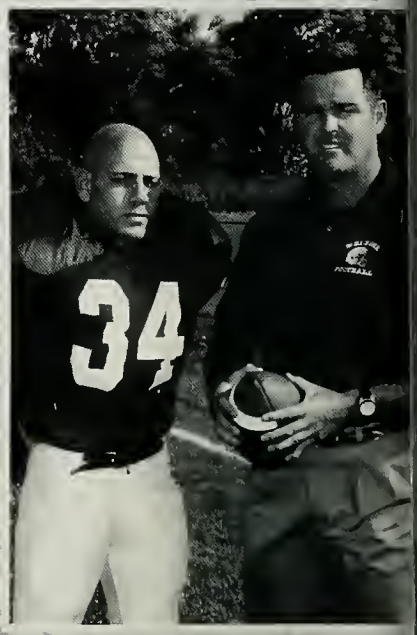


| M/O | | M/O |
|---|---|---|
| 2-3 | **Burlington** | 2-3 |
| 5-0 | **Woburn** | 5-0 |
| 3-2 | **Reading** | 2-3 |
| 0-5 | **Winchester** | 0-5 |
| 0-5 | **Lexington** | 0-5 |
| 5-0 | **Watertown** | 5-0 |
| 5-0 | **Stoneham** | 4-1 |
| 4-1 | **Belmont** | 3-2 |
| 3-2 | **Wakefield** | 4-1 |

**11 Wins**
**7 Losses**

# Refuse to Lose

## Football



Back row: D. Kreymer, G. Leone, D. Curtis, J. Beckley, R. Grewal, G. Giles, and R. Opacki. Fifth row: R. Hatfield, E. Butler, M. Campbell, K. Blair, J. Carr, S. Ryan, T. Featherman, and S. Parsons. Fourth row: M. Glazier, M. Drauschke, C. Stewart, J. Taswell, B. Toney, A. Riccio, D. Waden, C. Bachovchin, and M. Fiola. Third row: A. Hughes, R. Bremberg, J. Shay, M. Basteri, G. LeBlanc, J. Coots, P. Kent, and V. Milano. Second row: ***J. Cargill, R. Mabee, J. Mattera, P. Morris, J. Beckley, K. Lusas,*** and ***M. Doerrer.*** First row: ***P. Tighe, C. Sagastume, S. Twoomey, R. Welch, J. Merrick, B. Sullivan, J. Bleiler, N. Leone,*** and ***R. Dion.***

Above: Senior receiver ***Brendan Sullivan*** maintains good field position in the hopes of catching another pass. ***Brendan*** was named the Lions Club player of the game against league rival Wakefield on Thanksgivings Day.

Above: Not many opponents could break through the solid Melrose defense as seniors ***Pat Tighe*** and ***Joe Merrick*** show why.

Top Right: Senior Captain ***Joe Merrick*** with Coach Tim Morris.

Above: Junior quarterback Matt Basteri makes sure the team is ready as he calls out the play in anticipation of the snap of the ball and another successful Melrose drive.

: Senior ***Jesse Cargill*** is a threat in the backfield as he shows peed and determination.
Senior ***Pat Tighe*** comes to the rescue as he sprints to tackle this ng opponent.

Wins: 8 Loses: 2

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13 | Malden | 0 |
| 20 | Woburn | 0 |
| 14 | Reading | 16 |
| 42 | Stoneham | 0 |
| 36 | Winchester | 21 |
| 13 | Lexington | 6 |
| 28 | Watertown | 6 |
| 22 | Belmont | 14 |
| 35 | Burlington | 14 |
| 17 | Wakefield | 20 |

Above: Senior ***Nick Leone*** was a force to reckon with. ***Nick*** was a key factor in the great success of the Melrose squad this season.

Above: The opponents scramble as senior ***Mike Doerrer*** gains possession on a hand off from Matt Basteri. ***Mike*** is heading to the end zone gaining many impressive yards along the way.

The 1998 MHS football team was unquestionably the surprise of the Middlesex League. Led by a dedicated group of 16 seniors, the team posted an impressive 8-2 record, tied for second place in the league.

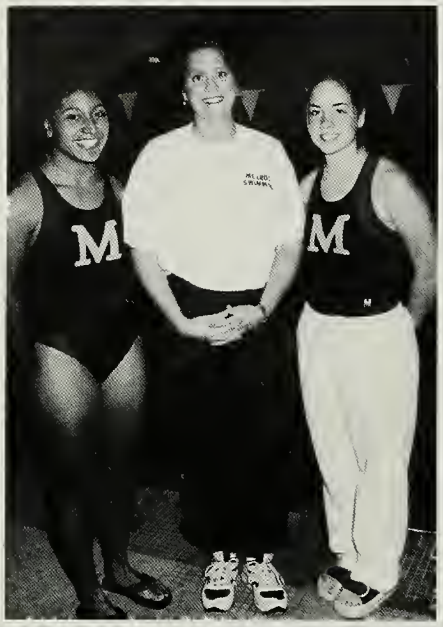
Capt. ***Joe Merrick*** provided inspirational leadership and outstanding play all season long. Junior George LeBlanc proved himself as one of the best ball carriers in the state.

The stubborn Raider defense was the best in the league with stellar performances turned in by all, including a core group of 7 outstanding seniors.

The only blemishes on the teams' record occurred in the final seconds of hard fought battles at Reading and Wakefield. The season was highlighted by an emotional victory over a very strong Belmont squad. This game was played in front of one of the largest and most enthusiastic home crowds in many years.

The '98 Red Raiders provided a season full of thrills and will surely go down in MHS football history as one of the all time best.

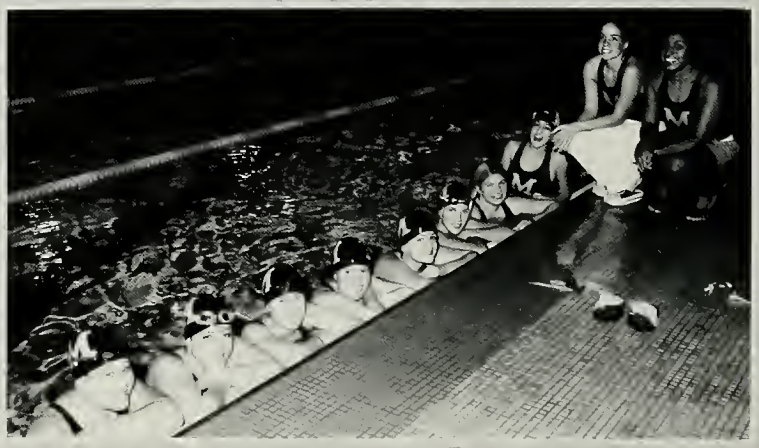
# Go, Fight, Swim!



Captains ***Clair Larmoore*** and ***Sweeni Kiely*** stand with Coach Deacon. Below: The seniors line up trying to display their most innocent smiles, though after the picture is taken they will return to their usual ways.

Back: ***A. Adams, E. Donovan, L. Perno, C. Sampson,*** Capt. ***S. Kiely,*** Capt. ***C. Larmoore, M. M ardy, C. Fabiano, C. Jaroszewski, T. Rivers.*** Middle: V. Roman, K. Trudeau, K. Doyle, A. T K. Abare, H. Mangan, K. Fried, Coach Deacon. Front: C. Morris, J. Scully, N. Lento, N. Spat A. Farrell, M. Aspen

The 1998 Melrose High School Girls' Swim team finished the fall season with a respectable 4-5 record, the best season the team has had in the past four years. Many of the swimmers returned from last year, playing a great part in the team's success by adding strength and experience to the team. Accepting the challenge of working with a new coach, Deb Deacon, the girls came together and their hard work and dedication payed off. Seniors ***Taylor Rivers, Catherine Jaroszewski, Erin Donovan, Allison Adams, Courtney Sampson, Christina Fabiano, Retta Mabardy, Lisa Perno,*** along with tri-captains ***Clair Larmoore, Sweeni Kiely*** and **Carly Sullivan** worked hard to achieve many of their best times. Also many contributors to the team's success were the strong group of underclassmen. After a hard fought and victorious League Meet, the team sent eight of their swimmers to the Sectionals Championship Meet. After breaking a record in the 200 freestyle relay, Katie Doyle, Aimee Tow, Jen Scully and Courtney Morris went on to the State Meet to finish off the season. This year's team will always remember the great accomplishments made and the fun times shared. GO! FIGHT! SWIM! . . . KICK THOSE HOOCHIES IN!!



| Melrose | | Opponen |
|---|---|---|
| 54 | Woburn | 4 |
| 44 | Reading | 5 |
| 91 | Somerville | 6 |
| 75 | Belmont | 9 |
| 77 | Winchester | 9 |
| 78 | Burlington | 8 |
| 93 | Cambridge | 7 |
| 78 | Lexington | 9 |
| 92 | Wakefield | 7 |

***Lisa Perno*** and ***Catherine Jaroszewski*** grab onto the side of the pool as ***Christina Fabiano*** tempts to pull them under water.

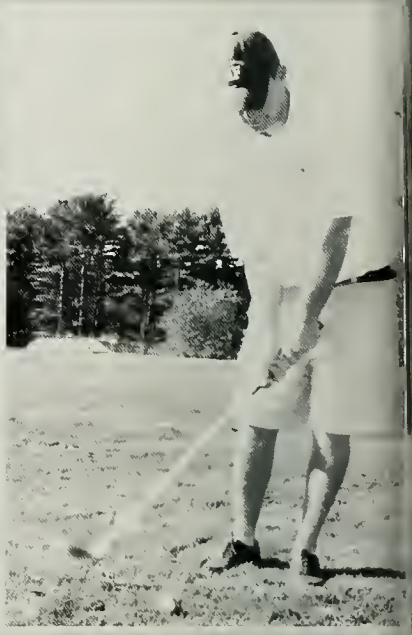
# FISH

Senior ***Erin Donovan*** cuts through the water with ease as she pushes herself to attain her best time in the freestyle. Below: This group of swimmers stares at the frigid water with hesitation as they try to delay getting in as long as possible.

y g to prove their strength, Senior ***Taylor Rivers*** and Junior Jenn Scully show off their n to the camera. Below: It's a bird, it's a fish, no it's ***Allison Adams*** demonstrating her su- r utterfly stroke! Bottom Right: Coach Deacon is amused by Katie Doyle's suggestion of g the rest of the week off from practice.

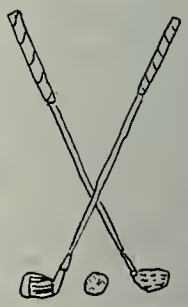
# Driving The Green

## Boys' Golf



Above right: (back row) ***Kevin Murphy, Tom Fitzpatrick, Tim Farrell, Michael Creedon, Endel Liias, Scott Searles,*** Tom McNamara, Paul Glavin, Jeff Kaestner (front row) Bill Colella, Daryl Voutour, Phil DeFritas, Andrew Walsh, Dary Porter, Shawn Cerratani, Joshua Goldstein, D.J. Sullivan. Missing from the photo: ***Michael Briggs***

Above: Tri-captain ***Tim Farrell*** lines up his approach shot to the green. While playing the #2 spot for most of the year, he was a key player in match play throughout the season.



Above: ***Mike Creedon*** stops to flash the camera a sheepish grin after he sinks a putt.

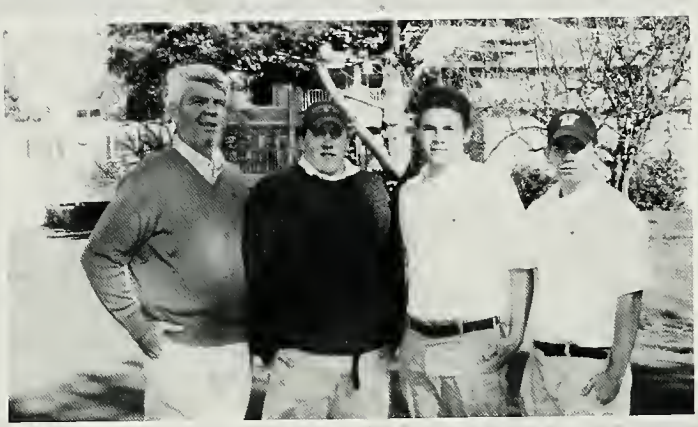
Above: After connecting with a solid shot, tri-captain ***Kevin Murphy*** demonstrates the perfect follow through. With his fifth place finish in the State tournament, ***Kevin*** was a major contributor to the team.

Above right: Sophomore Bill Colella clobbers another huge drive off the first tee.

Showing off his competitive spirit, tri-captain ***Endel Liias*** intimates his ent with a determined game face. Endel displayed his talent early by win- ie Middlesex League shoot-out as a sophomore, and in his final season, ued to be a crucial player for MHS.
Jeff Kaestner lingers momentarily on the tee to admire his gigantic drive green.

Wins: 6 Losses: 3

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 23 | Stoneham | 52 |
| 28 | Woburn | 47 |
| 55 | Burlington | 21 |
| 43 | Belmont | 32 |
| 46 | Lexington | 30 |
| 56 | Watertown | 28 |
| 44 | Reading | 32 |
| 44 | Wakefield | 34 |
| 42 | Winchester | 32 |



Above: (left to right) Coach Rick McDermott, with captains ***Kevin Murphy, Endel Liias, Tim Farrell.***

ve: "So, if you really want to impress the girls, you have got to learn how to drive a golf cart me." ***Tom Fitzpatrick*** advises ***Scott Searles*** with his words of wisdom as they wait for their to go off onto the links.

The 1998 golf season was another memorable one for the Red Raider squad. Under the leadership of Coach Rick McDermod and senior tri-captains ***Endel Liias, Tim Farrell,*** and ***Kevin Murphy*** the young Red Raider team finished a solid third place in a tough Middlesex League.

Once again ***Endel Liias*** played in the number one slot and continued to turn heads in the league and around the state. ***Liias*** capped off his four-year career with the league MVP and a third place finish in the state championships. Senior tri-captain ***Tim Farrell*** also stepped up his play during the season and contnued to impress with his steady play at the number two position. With the strong play from freshman Paul Glavin and sophomore Bill Collela the team once again qualified to move on to the state championship qualifier held at Beverly Country Club. It was at this site that the Red Raider season became especially memorable. It was here that seniors ***Endel Liias*** and ***Kevin Murphy*** turned in dual seventy-eights to qualify as individuals in the state championship. But more importantly these two scores helped qualify the team for the state championships for the first time in over fifteen years. At these championships the 1998 squad was able to turn in an impressive fifth place finish.

With much young talent in sophomores Dary Porter and Bill Collela along with freshmen Paul Glavin, Andrew Walsh and Jeff Keastner the Red Raiders look to have another solid squad next year that will be able to compete with any team in the league and through out the state.

# S.A.T.'s: Stickwork At Top Speed

## Melrose Field Hockey

Above: Junior Rachel Wasdyke aggressively fights off her opponent while going after the ball. Rachel was a great team player who always played with all her heart.
Right: Captain ***Tricia Robichaud*** with Coach Johnston.

FIELD HOCKEY

Above: Reading her teammates, Capt. ***Tricia Robichaud*** plans her next move. ***Tricia's*** positive attitude and great leadership were major contributors to the closeness of the team.

Above: ***Christine Agnone*** prepares to send the ball up the field to her teammates. ***Christine*** was chosen as one of the team's All-Stars this season.

Above: Senior ***Jenn Shanahan*** lunges in for tackle as she prepares to steal the ball.

el r: Racing for the goal, Senior ***Katie Wallace*** leads the team on a re away. ***Katie's*** sincerity and love for the game will be greatly is d next year.

| Melrose | | Opponent |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | Woburn | 3 |
| 0 | Reading | 2 |
| 5 | Stoneham | 1 |
| 0 | Winchester | 1 |
| 1 | Lexington | 0 |
| 0 | Watertown | 1 |
| 2 | Belmont | 2 |
| 2 | Burlington | 0 |
| 0 | Wakefield | 3 |
| 2 | Woburn | 2 |
| 0 | Reading | 1 |
| 0 | Stoneham | 0 |
| 0 | Winchester | 1 |
| 0 | Lexington | 1 |
| 0 | Watertown | 1 |
| 0 | Belmont | 4 |
| 1 | Burlington | 0 |
| 0 | Wakefield | 2 |

Top: ***Lindsey Bakeman*** exhibits her talents and shows why she was chosen as the MVP of the team.
Above: The Varsity team listens intently as Coach Johnston gives her half-time speech.

row: Coach Ahern, S. O'Donnell, A. Sybrant, L. Anton, L. Schweihs, N. Surette, ***C. Eddy,*** cClory, L. Lusas, R. Wasdyke, C. Hunt, L. O'Hara, L. Brown, Coach Johnston. Front row: ***orello, C. Agnone, L. Bakeman,*** Captain ***T. Robichaud, K. Wallace, J. Shanahan, K. Del-*** e.

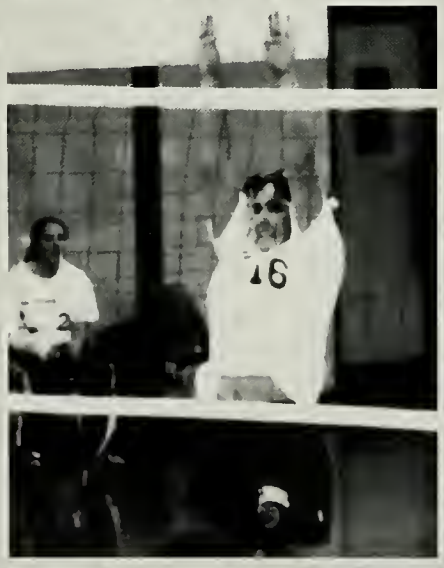
After a grueling season in a tough league, the 1998 Melrose Red Raiders ended with a record of 4-11-3. Under the direction of Head Coach Jan Johnston, the team was also lead by the determined and enthusiastic Captain ***Tricia Robichaud.*** Despite the fact that the Red Raiders finished 8th in the Middlesex League, Melrose was a force to be reckoned with. With eight Seniors leading the pack, and League All-Stars ***Christine Agnone*** and Junior Maggie McClory, Melrose was not a team to be taken lightly.

Although the team would have liked to close with a more successful record they were satisified with their teamwork, determination, and effort throughout the season. The most important and memorable thing that these Red Raiders received this season, however, were the great friendships with eachother that will always be remembered!

# Bump, Set, Spike!

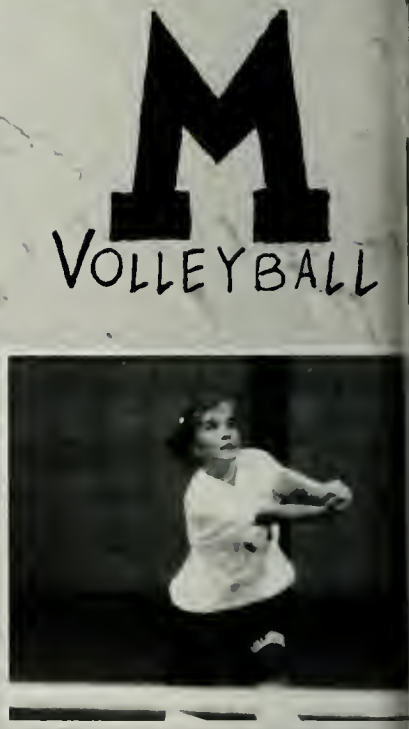
## Melrose Volleyball

Above: As her team listens on, Coach Cavallaro gives them a little pep talk during a time-out.
Right: Senior Captains ***Jill Conrad*** and ***Kristina Gaudet*** stand with Coach Cavallaro.



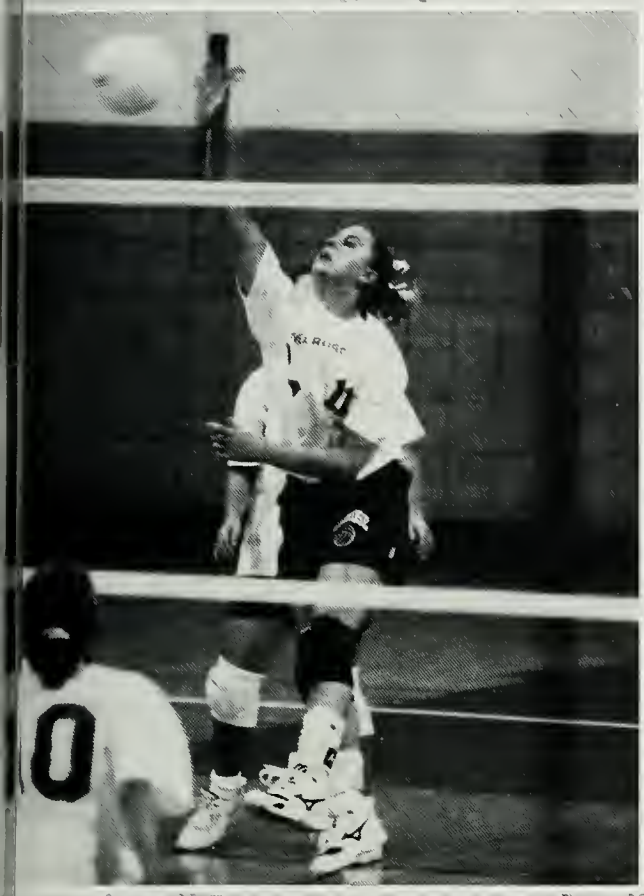
Sophomore Jill Lombardelli jumps up, preparing to block the ball.

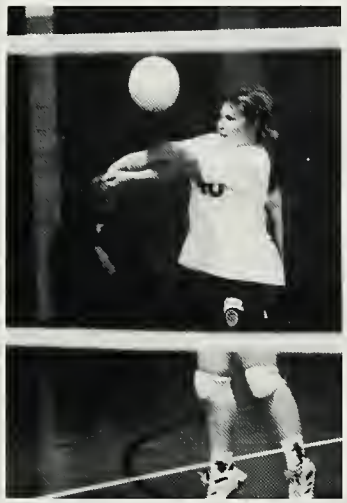
Capt. ***Kristina Gaudet*** takes control out on the court and demonstrates her great passing skills. ***Kristina's*** leadership will be greatly missed next year.




Junior Kim Hudd prepares to set up the set by finishing yet another good pass.

B w: Senior Captain ***Jill Conrad*** spikes the ball back into her oppo- n 's face. ***Jill*** was chosen as a League All-Star this year.





| Melrose | | Opponent |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | Reading | 1 |
| 0 | Stoneham | 2 |
| 0 | Somerville | 2 |
| 0 | N. Reading | 2 |
| 2 | N. Andover | 0 |
| 0 | Ham Wen | 2 |
| 0 | Lynnfield | 2 |
| 0 | Wilmington | 2 |
| 1 | Masco | 2 |
| 0 | Lexington | 2 |
| 2 | Reading | 0 |
| 0 | Stoneham | 2 |
| 1 | N. Reading | 2 |
| 2 | N. Andover | 0 |
| 2 | Ham Wen | 0 |
| 0 | Lynnfield | 2 |
| 2 | Wilmington | 0 |
| 2 | Masco | 0 |
| 1 | Lexington | 2 |
| 2 | Somerville | 0 |

Top: Keeping Melrose in the game, Senior ***Krystyna Hinz*** uses all her power to pass the ball. Above: The leadership that all four of these seniors demonstrated this season will be hard to fulfill in the upcoming seasons.

k row: V. Doto, ***K. Hinz,*** J. Lombardelli, Capt. ***J. Conrad,*** E. Taffe, C. Hayward, ***T. Luongo,*** ch Cavallaro. Front row: K. Hudd, A. Kunburger, Capt. ***K. Gaudet,*** A. Vanni, M. O'Connell.

The 1998 Volleyball season started with Head Coach Jeannine Cavallaro having high hopes that Senior Co-Captains ***Jill Conrad*** and ***Kristina Gaudet*** would lead her young and inexperienced team to a return to the State Tournament. After a few games the inexperience and a key injury changed high hopes to the reality of a possible long season. Although the team struggled, Coach Cavallaro, along with help from her Captains, worked very hard and never gave up. They were able to turn a dismal half of 2 and 8 into a strong second half of 6 and 4. Teaming up, ***Conrad*** and ***Gaudet*** were able to lead the team to and 8 and 12 record missing the tournament by only two games.

After completely dominating Masconomet in their last home game, teammates and fans were left wondering that if only the team had not been so inexperienced at the start of the season, would Coach Cavallaro's high hopes been accomplished. Melrose had only one player selected to represent them on the All-Star team: ***Jill Conrad,*** who in addition was named one of the six All-League Players. A special thanks to the parents and fans ***(Kevin Flight)*** who supported the team through the good and bad games. Good luck Seniors!

# Trying For Triumph

## Boys' Soccer

Above right: Tri-captain ***John Casey*** battles fiercely with his opponent to stop the offensive play. ***John*** had a consistent impact on his team with both his leadership and soccer ability every time he was on the field.
Above: Showing his determination and stamina, tri-captain ***Keith Reid*** controls the tempo of the game. A four year varsity player, ***Keith*** was a major asset to the team for his entire duration at MHS.

Above: ***Brian Burke*** soars into the air to reject a would-be goal right under the crossbar.

Above: Knocking down a hard pass, ***Joe Morrisey*** is poised to make his next move.

Above right: Keeping on his toes, ***Steven Bi nari*** forces the Lexington opponent to make move in his direction.

Intently concentrating, tri-captain, ***Joshua Boyle*** juggles the ball to ip for the upcoming game. ***Josh,*** an extremely versatile player, played ev- re on the field with expertise and skill.
"Hear me ROAR!" ***Dan Collins*** howls menacingly, and even leaves his nt to stop play and stare at his unconventional display of aggressiveness.

Wins: 2 Losses: 16

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3 | Woburn | 1 |
| 6 | Reading | 1 |
| 6 | Stoneham | 3 |
| 2 | Watertown | 1 |
| 4 | Winchester | 0 |
| 1 | Lexington | 0 |
| 4 | Woburn | 1 |
| 1 | Wakefield | 0 |
| 5 | Reading | 3 |
| 2 | Stoneham | 1 |
| 8 | Winchester | 1 |
| 2 | Lexington | 0 |
| 1 | Watertown | 4 |
| 3 | Belmont | 1 |
| 0 | Burlington | 3 |
| 2 | Wakefield | 1 |

Above: (left to right) Coach Torez, with captains: ***Joshua Boyle, John Casey, Keith Reid,*** and Coach Serino.

ve (back row) Coach Torez, Ted Kakambouras, Enrico Palladino, ***Steven Binari,*** Grant Mat- hws, Matt Lackett, Dan Thelen, ***Brian Burke,*** Coach Serino. (middle row) Joe Matara, ***Eric Fitrick, James Long, Joe Morrissey,*** A.J. Graham, ***Dan Collins,*** Nick Tower. (front row) ***Jshua Boyle, Keith Reid, John Casey.***

The Varsity Boys' Soccer team their 1998 season a disappointing 2-16. However, in spite of their record, there were plenty of highlights; one of which was being the hardest working team in the league. This hard work was what kept them in every game of the season. Another significant event was an award that the Red Raiders has never received. This award was the Sportsmanship Award. This was earned for their classiness on the field. Also, there was some excellent individual performances turned in by some of the upperclassmen. Senior tri-captain ***Josh Boyle*** was elected to first team All-Star. Senior tri-captain ***Keith Reid,*** along with senior ***Joe Morrissey,*** and junior Joe Matara earned honorable mention to All-League.

With nine returning Varsity players, a returning coach, a lot of friendship, and excellent young talent, the 1999 team will try to be only the second team is Melrose history to qualify for the State Tournament.

# Laugh A Little, Cry A Little

## Girls' Soccer

Above: Hey, when Captain Cunningham yells "Man overboard!" you pick the best friend you've got and jump on! Here, the four famous Seniors (top to bottom, left to right): ***Nadine Feraco, Juliana Seminerio, Erin O'Leary,*** and ***Lauren Larcano*** show the team that a little laughter at practice goes a long way.
Above right: "Lazybones twins" Katie Dakin and Natasha Thorne pose innocently together as they plan some mischief for the upcoming bus ride.

Above: Junior Katie Mahoney gives out some friendly advice to the referee about a violation that she saw (and he missed.) A key player for the Lady Raiders, next year's team will look to her to be a leading scorer.

Above: Beating her opponent, tri-captain Jenny Spinosa surges down the field. Setting a precedent for Junior captains, Jenny was an outstanding player and leader, as she lived up to and beyond all expectations.

Above right: "Excuse me, coming throug
Tri-captain ***Erin O'Leary*** fearlessly battles
the ball near the sideline. ***Erin*** certainly got
sample many different positions, as she s
time in sweeper, stopper, halfback, and goal

'ithout hesitation, Lauryn Quinn fights for possession of the ball. Impressing the e saw Varsity time as only a Freshman. Next year, she will continue to be a consis- able asset to the squad.

-captain ***Lauren Larcano*** shows "Everybody" how to boogie on down during the fa- party. Not only was ***Lauren*** famous for her smooth dance moves, but also was an ng player and true leader.

Wins: 3 Losses: 9 Ties: 6

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | Woburn | 0 |
| 2 | Reading | 1 |
| 1 | Stoneham | 1 |
| 4 | Winchester | 0 |
| 0 | Lexington | 0 |
| 3 | Watertown | 2 |
| 2 | Belmont | 1 |
| 3 | Burlington | 0 |
| 2 | Wakefield | 1 |
| 2 | Reading | 1 |
| 0 | Stoneham | 0 |
| 5 | Winchester | 0 |
| 1 | Lexington | 1 |
| 3 | Watertown | 1 |
| 1 | Belmont | 1 |
| 1 | Burlington | 1 |
| 1 | Wakefield | 0 |

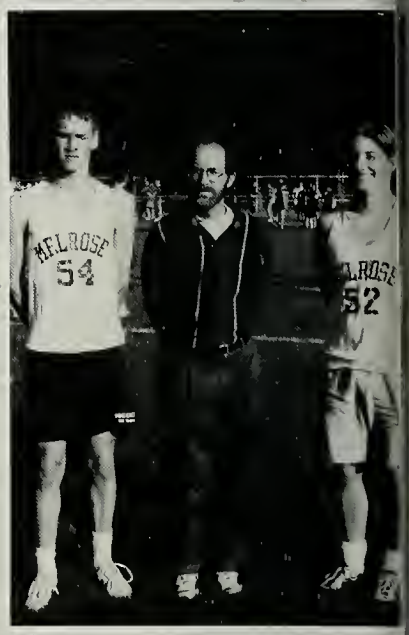
Above: (left to right) Coach Cunningham, ***Lauren Larcano, Erin O'Leary,*** and Jenny Spinosa, Coach Kristen Burns.

(left right, top to bottom) Keir Stanford, Tara Stanford, ***Juliana Semmerio,*** Jenny Spinosa, ***Erin O'Leary,*** Allison Casio, Dakin, Katie Mahoney, Erin Thorpe, ***Lauren Larcano,*** Natasha Thorne, ***Nadine Feraco,*** Caitlyn Mead, Lauren Quinn, Tori n, Daria Hinz. Missing from the photo. Manager Devra Clark.

From Ameoba Tag, to Shipwrecked, to hour long "dance parties" on the bus, (plus, some soccer too!) who could forget about such a memorable season for MHS Girls' Soccer? Led by tri-captains ***Erin O'Leary, Lauren Larcano,*** and Jenny Spinosa, the team finished with a 3-9-6 record. Despite their skill and hard work the Lady Raiders went 0-7-2 the first half of the season. At this point, most teams would have given up, but they drew together and came back stronger than ever. By season's conclusion, the girls' had tabulated a 3-4-2 second half record. This unbelievable performance was second only to nationally ranked Winchester. Such a phenomenal turn around could only be attributed to their determination and team unity. Throughout the season, the girls could be seen laughing, talking and remaining upbeat, both times of dejection and happiness. Justly, they were eventually rewarded for their endurance. The girls of the MHS soccer team leaned on each other for support, and because of this, created a season that all fourteen team members, especially the seniors, will never forget. Next year's team, led by tri-captains Jenny Spinosa, Natasha Thorne and Katie Mahoney, should be force to be reckoned with in the Middlesex League. Best of luck to the team of '99!!

# Going The Distance

## Boys Cross Country



Back row: Coach Allison, Dan Miller, Mike Festa, Brian Savarino, Jon Symond, Eli Brown, Dan Lounsbury, Jeff Brady, Mike Infurna, and Anthony Genovese. Front row: Josiah Frees, Jon Muollo, ***Chris Matera, Dan Burke, Jim Dunne,*** Dave Miller, and Nick Ward. Missing from picture junior Tom Dittmer

Above: Senior ***Chris Matera*** proves that the reward of climbing the final hill of the course is that the finish line is only steps away.

Above: Senior Co-Captain ***Dan Burke*** seems to be in a race of his own as he has clearly taken the lead from his opponents. ***Dan*** proved that hard work and commitment are the keys to successful running.

Top Right: Coach Allison with Co-Capta ***Dan Burke*** and ***Jim Dunne***. Above: Junior Muollo never loses sight of the finish as maintains perfect form throughout the en race.

: Only a sophomore, Dan Lounsbury proved to be the top runner on the Dan's hard work earned him League All-star honors, proving that putting ny hours of intense training really does pay off.
Junior Dave Miller has mastered hill climbing as he easily makes his way ds the finisb.

Wins: 4 Losses: 5

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 17 | Belmont | 44 |
| 37 | Reading | 20 |
| 35 | Lexington | 22 |
| 28 | Burlington | 27 |
| 31 | Woburn | 28 |
| 30 | Stoneham | 26 |
| 22 | Winchester | 33 |
| 16 | Watertown | 39 |
| 25 | Wakefield | 31 |

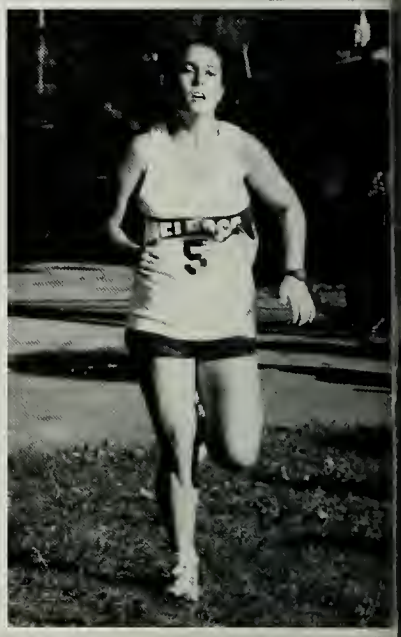
Above: Taking a well deserved break as they await the final score are Nick Ward, Dan Lounsbury, and ***Dan Burke.***

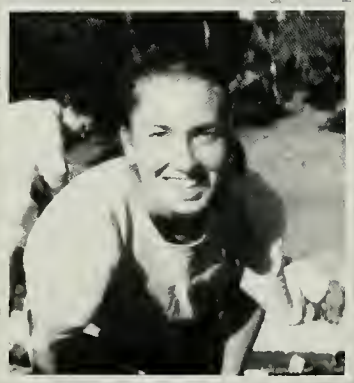
e: Melrose knows in order to be successful you need to stay hot on the heels of your opponents. Fighting way to the front and maintaining good position during the race will certainly lead to a strong finish.

The 1998 Boys Cross-country team had a very successful season. After losing six seniors from their League Championship Team, not much was expected from the young team. They went a respectable 4 and 5 and finished fifth in the League Meet. Also, three of their losses were by less than 5 points. Led by Co-Captains ***Jim Dunne*** and ***Dan Burke,*** the team improved greatly during the season, winning their last three meets. Sophomore Dan Lounsbury was the top runner all season, and was rewarded with League All-stars honors. Seniors ***Burke*** and ***Chris Matera,*** and juniors Jon Muollo, Nick Ward, and Dave Miller were also top runners on the team. Returning 16 of 19 runners, this group has an excellent chance of bringing the team back to the top of the Middlesex League.

# Soaring Across The Finish Line

## Locked In Friendship Forever





***Lysandra Ferentinos*** smiles at the sight of 'lil Keith Allison attempting to take a picture.

"Ring-a-round-a-rosy," Johanna Tower wishes t practice could be this easy everyday.

***Amy Litrenta*** leaves her Reading competitor in t dust as she makes her final kick in pursuit of the fini line.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Melrose | |
| 45 | Belmont | 15 |
| 36 | Reading | 23 |
| 34 | Lexington | 23 |
| 32 | Burlington | 27 |
| 43 | Woburn | 17 |
| 33 | Stoneham | 24 |
| 19 | Watertown | 38 |
| 22 | Winchester | 33 |
| 39 | Wakefield | 21 |

***Sarah Welling*** keeps focussed for Mt. Hood's soon-approaching "Billygoat" hill.

These pictures say it all. Yes, cross-country is a notoriously grueling and demanding sport. We run for what sometimes seems like "forever" and run up what sometimes seems to be never-ending hills . . . And we do this all to race against the fiercest oppponent of them all - ourselves. But we enjoy being together and will never forget the team support and spirit, the care and encouragement from a teammate, the laughter and smiles that were always present. The initiative to improve ourselves came from *us* alone, but we could not have done it without the spirit compassion, and support of the team as a whole.

Above: An unforgettable trip to the Hard Rock Cafe brought everyone together for a run break from those tiresome summer practices.

Right: Captain ***Lysandra Ferentinos*** and Coach Allison provided valuable leadership to the young team.

# ". . . Watching Every Play . . ."

## Fall Cheering

Front Row: Captain ***A. Barry,*** Captain ***J. Milano,*** Captain ***K. Sutton*** Second Row: ***A. Cerullo, J. Rotondi,*** N. Hirtle, ***K. Ballou, K. LeDuc,*** S. Conti, Back row: J. Helberg, A. Singer, M. Montani, M. Schofield, ***M. Campbell,*** K. Norkum, J. Gregorio, T. Long
TOP RIGHT: Captain ***Katie Sutton*** and ***Katie Le Duc*** attempt to out yell each other

Captains ***Amy Barry, Jenna Milano,*** and ***Katie Sutton*** show off their millon dollar smiles.

Placing complete trust in her team, ***Katie Le Duc*** lets everyone know who's on top

Sarah Conti and Captain ***Jenna Milano*** sh the Belmont girls how to get down.

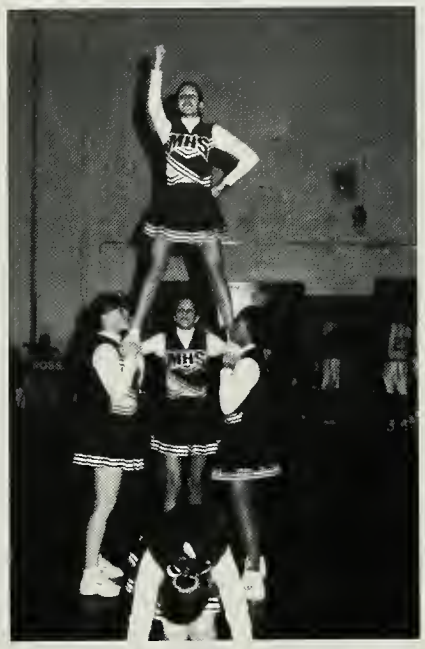
w: "Gee, I hope they catch me", thinks ***Jaclyn Rotondi*** (photo by ranch of Community Newspapers Co~ )
t: ***Michelle Campbell,*** and Tiffany Long yell for their favorite ball player.

***Amy Barry*** leads the team in a rendition of River dance during half time

cole Hirtle, ***Katie Le Duc, Jenna Milano, Amy Barry,*** Mary Schofield, ***Kelly Ballou, Katie Sut-n, Michelle Campbell*** and ***Jaclyn Rotondi*** pose after their exhibition performance.

It has been a memorable season for the MHS cheerleading team. They experienced a season filled with excitement and enthusiasm. It did not matter if they were at a soccer or football game, they did their best to entertain the crowd. Tri-captains ***Katie Sutton, Amy Barry,*** and ***Jenna Milano*** served as responsible leaders and good role models for the under classmen. Seniors ***Katie LeDuc, Michelle Campbell, Amy Cerullo, Kelly Ballou,*** and ***Jaclyn Rotundi*** were always in the mood to have fun and get the crowd going. The cheerleaders' spirit traveled beyond the games and practices with toilet papering, cheering in front of the senior player' houses, and delivering candy. Their spirit also traveled to the emergency room in support of their injured teammates, ***Katie LeDuc,*** and ***Jaclyn Rotundi.*** While junior Katie Norkum was still coming out of her shell, Sarah Conti and Nicole Hirtle were not embarrassed to show their true sides. Sophomores Mary Schofield, Anna Singer, Jen Helberg and freshmen Tiffany Long and Jessica Gregorio seemed intimidated at first, but Meghan Montani was used to the seniors' antics. Their dance, which was perforemed at exhibition, was choreographed by captain ***Amy Barry.*** The cheerleaders and mascots Timmy Sutton and Sarah Gram were an inspiration to the boys on the field. The seniors are going to miss the games under the lights at MHS, but most of all they will miss their coach and friend Dottie Shea. Thanks Mrs. Shea and all the others who helped along the way.

# CHEERIN



Left: ***Michelle Campbell,*** Anna Singer, and ***Clair LarMoore*** support ***Katie LeDuc*** in another tacular timeout stunt. Below: Back Row:: J. Wells, J. DeFreitas, J. Helberg, A. Singer, J. Roll Norkum, J. Gregorio, T. Long. Second Row: ***K. Sutton, C. Larmoore, M. Campbell, K. Ga*** Front Row: Captain ***A. Barry,*** Captain ***K. LeDuc***

Below: Captains ***Katie LeDuc, Amy Barry,*** and ***Jenna Milano*** are caught flirting with their favorite guy, ***Chris McCarthy.***

Above Middle: freshman Jenn Rolly proves she does have a voice. Below: ***Kristina Gaudet, Katie Sutton,*** and ***Clair Larmore*** take time to bond before the game.

Above: ***Amy Barry, Michelle Campbell,*** and ***Katie Le*** strut their stuff for the crowd.

The 98-99 basketball season was bitter-sweet for the cheerleaders. Despite the losses, the girls did their best to put a smile on the boys' faces. Captains ***A Barry, Katie LeDuc,*** and ***Jenna Milano*** were great leaders, managi to keep the team in line, and putting together great stunts ad chee The most talked about topic was guys . . . Anna's track boyfrier the man Jen H. fell in love with at CCD, Mary's 5 month love ta and asking Snork . . . "What about BOB??". Jen D. and Jess never missed an opportunity to yell for Dave C, and Jen R. ju never shut up. Tiffany and Jess G. always had a witty quote or so to raise spirits. While dodging balls, driving the freshman hom showing off aerobatic skills, and checking out "older" men, senio ***Katie Sutton, Michelle Campbell, Clair Larmoore,*** and ***Kristina Ga det*** enjoyed a cheering season they will always remember. The tea wants to wish the under classmen luck and thank their coach, Mr Shea, for all she's done.

# HEM UP

From ad-libbing cheers to cheering for the ref., the hocky cheerleaders had yet another memorable season. While yelling "skate boys skate!!!", discussing man problems or cleaning up hot chocolate, Captains Mandy Mathews, ***Amy Cerullo,*** and ***Julie Fabiano*** were great role models for the rest of the team. Even while T.P.ing Nicole Hirtle and Sarah Conti were never caught dead with out their lip gloss, and Jess Federico never had a hair out of place. While Selena Farley had jumps everyone envied, ***Courtney Sampson*** could be heard all over the arena cheering for Kenny Lozzi. Jenn Malencheni, Lindsey Anton, and Colleen Blanchard were collectivly the team's chatterboxes, and Jenn Scully always spotted a fight first. ***Lindsay Depasquale*** could never wait for the end of a period to get her skittles. Where there was Waden or "Jack Attack", Katie Doyle was soon to follow. No-one will forget the decadent desserts at Kassie's pasta party. Jackie Cyr is by far the friendliest cheerleader ever, and Courtney Morris the cutest. Thanks to Ms. Wrenn and side kick Mr. Fogarty for their support during the season.

ve: "Did we just get a goal??" asks Sarah Conti. Right: These hockey cheerleaders r fail to flash a smile for the camera before getting into the game.

ve: Melrose scores thanks to the inspiring cheer lead by ***Amy Cerullo*** and ***Julie Fa-o.*** Below: Back Row: L. Anton, K. Doyle, C. Blanchard, ***C. Sampson,*** Cap. M. ews, Cap. ***J. Fabiano,*** Cap. ***A. Cerullo, L. Depasquale,*** S. Farley. Front Row: J. Fe-o, S. Conti, K. Trudeau, J. Cyr, N. Hirtle, J. Malencheni, M. Davis, C. Morris.

Above: Capains Mandy Mathews, ***Amy Cerullo,*** and ***Julie Fabiano.***

# GIRLS WINTER TRACK

## FIGHTING TO PLACE

Back row; Coach Losi, Elizabeth Higgins, Elspeth Benard, Lindsay Shamberger, Jacque Haker, Johanna Tower, Elizabeth Castro, Rebecca Casey, and Coach Sherlock. Second Rachel Wasdyke, Suzanne Fisher, Katie Dakin, Elizabeth Smith, Maggie McClory, Caitlin M Kathleen Madden, Lauren O'Hara. Front row: ***Jessica Cataldo, Joanne Makredes, Lauren cano,*** Katie Hennessy, ***Taylor Rivers, Alison Johnson, and Katie Wallace.***

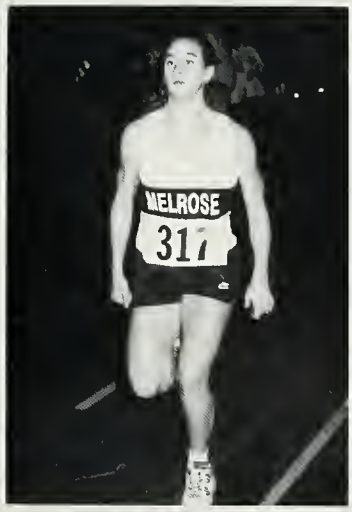
Above: Senior ***Joanne Makredes*** passes the baton off to Senior captain ***Lauren Larcano*** in the last relay of the season. Below: ***Taylor Rivers,*** Caitlin Mead, and Katie Hennessy celebrate after another Melrose victory.

Above: Kathleen Madden and Jackie Haker pose for a quick picture before throwing the shot put.

Above: Senior ***Taylor Rivers*** prepares ment as she awaits the sound of the starting gu hegin the 300m.

: Senior Captain **Lauren Larcano** tries to show freshmen Jo- Tower and Lindsay Shamberger that running the mile really s bad as it seems. As the season went on, the underclassmen re- that **Lauren** was right!

A seasoned runner, junior Liz Smith is calm and confident as ars the finish in the 2 mile race.




Wins: 1 Loses: 8

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11 | Reading | 75 |
| 39 | Winchester | 46 |
| 12 | Lexington | 74 |
| 58 | Watertown | 24 |
| 14 | Belmont | 68 |
| 17 | Burlington | 69 |
| 19 | Woburn | 66 |
| 19 | Stoneham | 67 |
| 11 | Wakefield | 75 |

With an improved record from last years season, the girls 1998-99 winter track team had a great amount of heart and dedication. The team, led by captains **Lauren Larcano** and Katie Hennessy, and seniors **Jessica Cataldo, Joanne Makredes, Taylor Rivers, Alison Johnson,** and **Katie Wallace** put forth much effort through the freezing weather. The team sent freshman Liz Castro, sophomore Rebecca Casey, and junior Caitlin Mead to the state meet.

The team could never have improved without the help from coach John Sherlock, and assistant Debi Losi. Although the seniors will be missed, the dedicated and supportive team hopes to improve their record next season.

: Both **Katie Wallace** and **Joanne Makredes** are totally focused on the task at winning the dash. **Joanne** not only showed her speed in the dash, but in the s as well.

: Co-Captains **Lauren Larcano** and Katie Hennessy with coach Sherlock and nt coach Losi

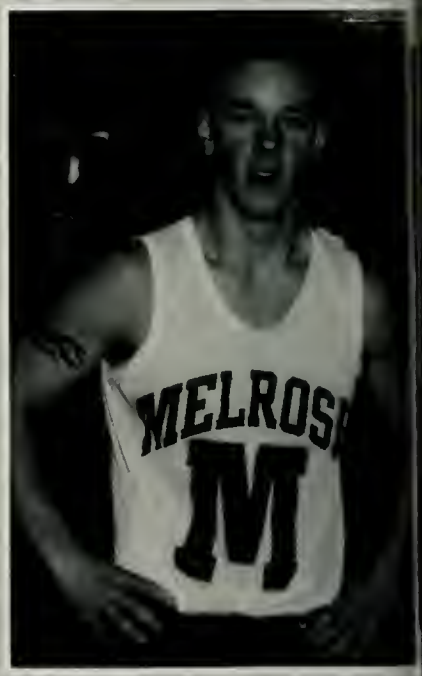
# BOYS WINTER TRACK

## FIGHTING TO THE FINISH

Back row: Sean Tagan, David Bearse, Daniel Miller, Brian Savarino, Daniel Lounsbury, Steven Shaw. Second row: Coach Sherlock, Josiah Frees, Christopher Rafferty, Jon Symond, omas Dittmer, Jon, Muollo, ***Michael Pettway,*** and Coach Losi. Front row: ***Kevin Murphy, C topher Iappini, Kurt Lusas, Jesse Cargill,*** Nick Ward, ***Daniel Burke, Nicholas Spiliakos, D Hadden, Christopher Matera, Keith Reid,*** and ***James Dunne*** Missing from photo: ***Endel Wias***

Above: Junior captain Nick Ward never gives up as he pushes to the finish.
Below: Coach Sherlock is impressed with captain **Dan Burke's** time at the end of his outstanding win in the mile.

Above: Sophomore standout Dan Lounsbury is quicky learning that the fastest runner is usually out front and all alone!




Above: Want to be in really good shape? Kei **Reid** proves that running track is all it takes.

v: Coach Losi makes sure senior **Chris Iappini** has a solid start as epares to run the 300.

: **Kevin Murphy** is in deep concentration and showing perfect as he prepares to throw the shot-put further than any other com- r.

Wins: 3 Loses: 6

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 31 | Reading | 55 |
| 45 | Winchester | 41 |
| 22 | Lexington | 64 |
| 58 | Watertown | 28 |
| 63 | Belmont | 23 |
| 32 | Burlington | 54 |
| 32 | Woburn | 54 |
| 21 | Stoneham | 65 |
| 34 | Wakefield | 52 |

Although their 3-6 record doesn't show it, this years boys indoor track team had plenty of talent and a lot of respectable performances in the dominating Middlesex League.

Led by captains **Dan Burke** and Nick Ward, this talented team worked hard in practice and it showed in every meet. League all-star **Jesse Cargill** was a threat to every team in both the high jump and the hurdles. Classmate and fellow all-star **Kurt Lusas** made his presence known in the dash. Other major contributors on the team were Dan Lounsbury, Jon Muollo, Tom Dittmer and **Kevin Murphy.**

This seasoned team will lose twelve seniors who will be sorely missed. Hopefully their leadership and abilities have rubbed off on the returning underclassmen.

: League all-star **Jesse Cargill** was a dominating factor in both the high jump and hurdles. aking his junior year off, **Jesse** came back stronger and more determined than ever, gath- team high of 84 points.

Co-captains **Dan Burke** and Nick Ward with coach Sherlock and assistant coach Losi.

# SOARING TO NEW HEIGHTS

## . . . AND BEYOND!

Back row; Coach Denise Valdez, Stefani Tocco, Meaghan Montani, Cobi Lawson, Liz Schw
May Kourtz, Taylor Cronin, Cassandra Young. Front row: Capt. ***Theresa Turner*** and C
***Laura Crosby.***

Above: Cobi Lawson, May Kourtz, and Liz Schweihs take a minute to give each other a team hug and show what a team is really about. Below; Stefani Tocco poses for a quick picture while demonstrating her perfect form.

Above: Taking a minute out of practice, Captain ***Theresa Turner*** gets caught seeing how long her arm really is. ***Theresa*** added much enthusiasm to the team and her great leadership skills will be missed very much next season.

Above: One of the top contenders on the tea
sophomore Meaghan Montani exhibits h
pride and composure on the floor routi
Meaghan also qualified for the State compe
tion.

Junior Liz Schweihs reaches for the sky as she shows off her agility. Liz l great versatility in all events for the Red Raiders.

Captain ***Laura Crosby*** demonstrates her perfect balancing act on the or the camera. ***Laura*** played a major role in the team's success and her hip and positive attitude will be greatly missed next year.

Wins: 6 Losses: 1

| Melrose | | Opponent |
|---|---|---|
| 124 | Revere | 105 |
| 133 | Burlington | 128 |
| 130 | Stoneham | 113 |
| * 135.7 | Reading | 109 |
| 129 | Winchester | 117 |
| 133 | Woburn | 135 |
| 135 | Wakefield | 118 |

*Broke school record

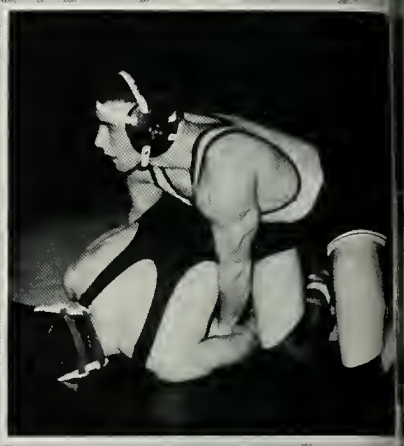
The Melrose High Gymnastics team once again proved their dominance in the Middlesex league in the 1998-1999 season. For the second straight year they finished runner-up in the league title. Not only did they prove themselves in the league; this year's team made Melrose history. Previous to this year the highest scoring meet in history was recorded at 128 points. In nearly every meet this season, that record was broken. In their meet against Reading, the girls reached their highest score ever, 135.7 points, shattering the earlier record.

Each individual played a vital role in the record-breaking process. Leading the team with enthusiasm were senior co-captains ***Laura Crosby*** and ***Theresa Turner.*** They established themselves as key contributors to this team's success. This team had a great deal of depth. The 2 all-around positions were shared by junior May Kourtz and sophomores Meaghan Montani and Stefani Tocco. All 3 qualified for the State competition. Also showing great versatility in all events were junior Liz Schweihs and freshman Taylor Cronin. Junior Cobi Lawson and freshman Cassie Young exhibited a great deal of progress in the vault event. They also showed teamwork by filling in any empty spots in an event. Without their consistent humor, the season would have been much more difficult. omores Kristen Murphy and Nicole Labo also played a part in the success of the team.

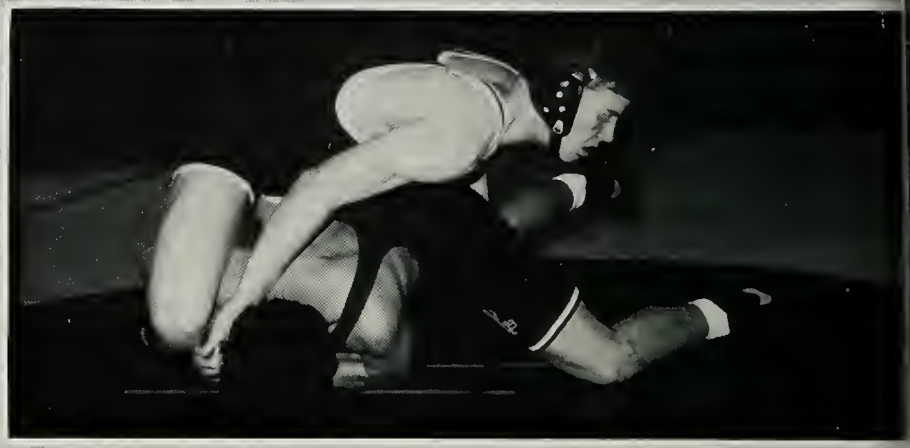
team had plenty of support from many people. Head coach Denise Valdez was named Middlesex League Coach of the Year for her amazing ng skills. Also helping out as the unofficial assistant coach was Dave Montani. Without his help the girls could not have made it through the n. This year the Lady Raiders showed everyone that they are "A Force to be Reckoned With!"

: Finishing her floor routine, Junior May Kourtz glances at the camera for a quick snap-
Competing in the all-around position, May proved her talent when she qualified for the ompetition.
Captains ***Theresa Turner*** and ***Laura Crosby*** stand with Coach Denise Valdez.

# PERFORMING UNDER PRESSURI



Wins: 9 Losses: 9 ties: 1
Melrose vs. Salem (L)
Melrose vs. Winchester (L)
Melrose at Belmont (W)
Melrose at Woburn (W)
Melrose vs. Reading (L)
Melrose at Malden (W)
Melrose at Needham (L/L/L)
Melrose vs. Burlington (L)
Melrose at Wakefield (W/W/T)
Melrose vs. N. Andover (W/W/L)
Melrose vs. Quincy (W)
Melrose vs. Billerica (W)
Melrose at Masco (L)



Above left: Giving his opponent no chance for a comeback, Capt. ***John Casey*** squeezes out another match win. Having the best individual re on the team, ***John*** displayed his leadership both with his performance and attitude. Above right: "Just try to break out of this two on one," J ***Mattera*** sits smugly, just waiting for the ruling to be in his favor. Right: Rory Hatfield shows a perfect crossover and his ability that will be he to the Raiders in seasons to come.

Above: ***Michael Istratov*** shows potential in the first match that he wrestled, and was missed during the remainder of the season hereafter. Right: "Please . . . . don't hurt me . . ." Casey Munson cringes at the fact that his coach put him in a heavyweight match.

Left: Capt. ***Nick Leone*** melts the muscles and scorches the insides of his opponent with an intense stare. ***Nick,*** with over 100 career wins, and usually ranked top ten in the state, his been exemplary performer as well as a leader.

Back row: Andy Mulvihill (manager), ***James Mattera, Rich Mabee, Nick Leone, John Casey, Joe Mattera,*** Coach John Puleo. Middle row: Derek Kraymer, Brandon Ryan, Adam Bagarella, Eric Dill, Joey Leone, Mike Miller, Greg Peas, Chris Fredrich, Front row: Rory Hatfield, Anthony Genovese, Casey Munson, Dan Searles, Adam Jaroszweski, Mike Lamson. Missing from the photo: Coach Andy "Bubba" Burns.

Perhaps the "unsung hero" of the team, Capt. ***Rich*** hits the mats for another victory. Always a steadfast ***Rich*** consistently was a force to be reckoned with. left to right) Captains ***Rich Mabee, Nick Leone,*** and ***sey*** with Coach Puleo.

This season proved to be a bumpy road for the Melrose Red Raiders Wrestling squad, as illness and injury cut short their goal of becoming league champions and adding yet greater team honors to their already illustrious history. Lead by senior captains ***John Casey, Nick Leone,*** and ***Rich Mabee*** the team finished their season at an even .500 duel meet record, yet the efforts of the many seasoned veterans carried the team to a third place finish in both the Middlesex League Tournament, as well as the Division II North Sectional Tournament, and a fifth place finish in the Division II State Tournament. The team managed to put four athletes in the finals of the state tournament, more than all of the rest of the Middlesex League combined, and setting a school record. These four athletes also managed to qualify for the New England Tournament, as well as the National Tournament. Head Coach John Puleo and assistant coach Andrew "Bubba" Burns will be saying goodbye to five exemplary seniors ***Joe*** and ***James Mattera, John Casey, Rich Mabee,*** and ***Nick Leone.***

# A YEAR TO REMEMBER

## MAKING AND BREAKING RECORDS

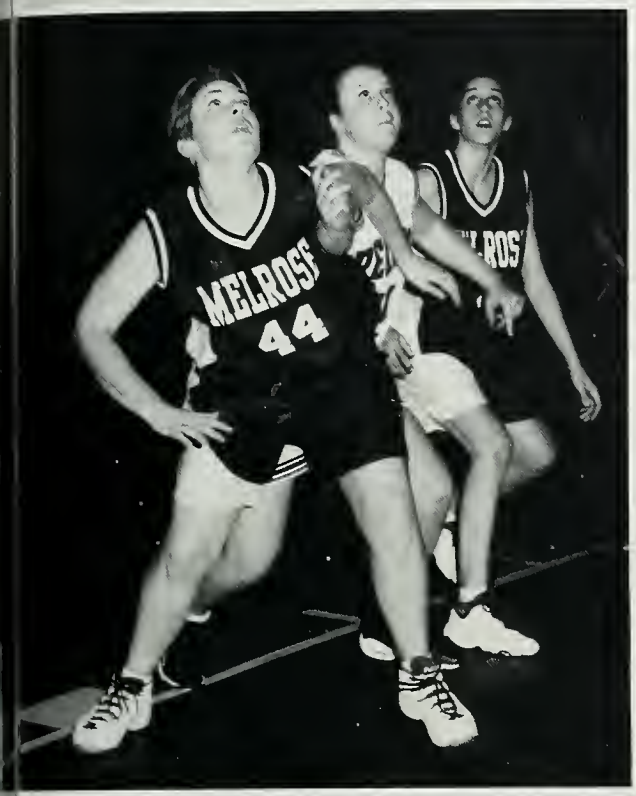
L to R: Asst. Coach Rob Ferrante, Meghan O'Connell, Kim Hudd, Tara Stanford, Jenny S
Lauryn Quinn, Captain ***Tricia Robichaud,*** Katie Mahoney, Erin Thorpe, ***Jenn Shanahan,***
Copeland, Head Coach Dave Brady.

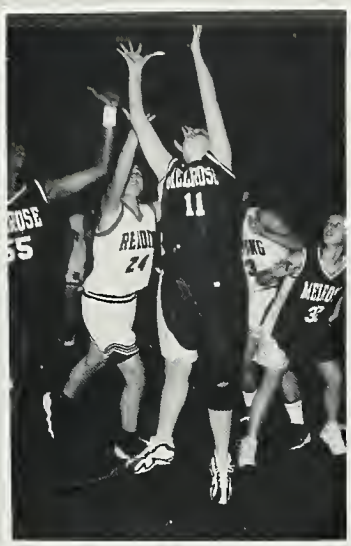
Above: Junior Lauryn Quinn, with her extremely long arms, gets ready to deflect the inbounds pass.
Below: Captain ***Tricia Robichaud*** stands with Head Coach Dave Brady.

Seeing an opening, Junior Katie Mahoney drives the lane for an easy basket. Katie's versatility was a major key to this season's success and in obtaining the goals set by the team.

Leaping above her defender, Sophomor
ana Copeland extends up for an oper
Quiana was a huge part to this year's s
and proved this when she was chose
Middlesex League All-Star.

.: Junior Tara Stanford reaches to the sky for a rebound.
v: Determined to not let anything get between her and the ball, ain ***Tricia Robichaud*** boxes out her opponent. ***Tricia's*** positive at- e and great leadership skills proved her to be a very valuable r for this team. ***Tricia*** was also selected to represent Melrose as a llesex League All-Star.




**Wins: 17 Losses: 7**

| Melrose | | Opponent |
|---|---|---|
| 57 | Woburn | 40 |
| 52 | Reading | 43 |
| 51 | Stoneham | 36 |
| 48 | Medford | 31 |
| 55 | Winchester | 36 |
| 52 | Lexington | 58 |
| 57 | Watertown | 47 |
| 51 | Belmont | 34 |
| 37 | Burlington | 48 |
| 57 | Wakefield | 43 |
| 27 | Woburn | 44 |
| 45 | Reading | 39 |
| 73 | Stoneham | 47 |
| 53 | Winchester | 22 |
| 32 | Lexington | 44 |
| 53 | Watertown | 55 |
| 44 | Belmont | 39 |
| 63 | Burlington | 42 |
| 40 | Wakefield | 49 |
| 45 | Medford | 38 |

**STATE TOURNAMENT**

| Melrose | | Opponent |
|---|---|---|
| 56 | Burlington | 45 |
| 56 | Concord-Carlisle | 48 |
| 57 | North Andover | 48 |
| 48 | Salem | 56 |

The 1998-1999 Girls Basketball Team had a history making and record breaking season. It was a season that will surely never be forgotten. Under the direction of Head Coach Dave Brady and Captain ***Tricia Robichaud,*** the Lady Raiders finished Second in the very competitive Middlesex League with a record of 17-7: the best Girls Basketball record the school has ever seen. For the first time in school's history, the team defeated their long time neighboring rivals and defending league champs, Wakefield.

Once again, history was made when the girls earned themselves a spot in the post season tournament for the third consecutive year. Although many thought the team would not advance very far, these Lady Raiders made everybody eat their words. Seeded seventh in the tournament, the team, with the home-court advantage, beat Burlington in the first round and progressed to the second round where they matched up with Concord-Carlisle. Although C-C was favored to win, the team believed in themselves, showed up ready to play, and left with yet another victory. Moving on to the third round, the girls ended with another huge win against N. Andover.

Paired up with the top-ranked Salem Witches, the Lady Raiders advanced to the Division II North Sectional Finals held at the Tsongas Arena in Lowell. After a hard-fought battle, in front of a huge and spirited group of fans, the team ended their season with a loss to Salem. The Lady Raiders though, did not leave that arena with heads hanging. This group of 12 talented girls left with pride knowing they gave the Melrose High Girl's Basketball Program a whole new name and image. They elrose as one of the top Girls Basketball teams in the state-an accomplishment to be very proud of!

add to such a spectacular season, Senior Captain ***Tricia Robichaud*** and Junior Meghan O'Connell were chosen as League All-Stars. Also, Sophomore Quiana Cope- vas chosen as both a League All-Star and as an All-League Player. Seniors ***Tricia Robichaud*** and ***Jenn Shanahan*** would like to thank the Coaches and all the players the great memories; they will never be forgotten! Good Luck next year!

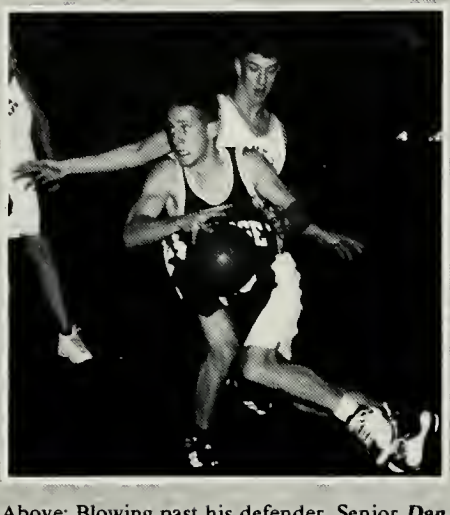
m Memories: Pasta Parties!! Tara's "Play Hard" shorts! Coach Ferrante's white sweats! TGI Fridays! Coach Brady's Wedding! ***Tricia's*** jumping ability! 12-packs e! Defensive slides!

ve: Standing with Coach Brady and his new bride, the team poses for a quick ure. The "family-like" atmosphere and closeness of this year's team played a r role in the success of the season and the unity felt by all.
t: Searching for a way out of the crowd, Senior ***Jenn Shanahan*** fights to bring all along with her.

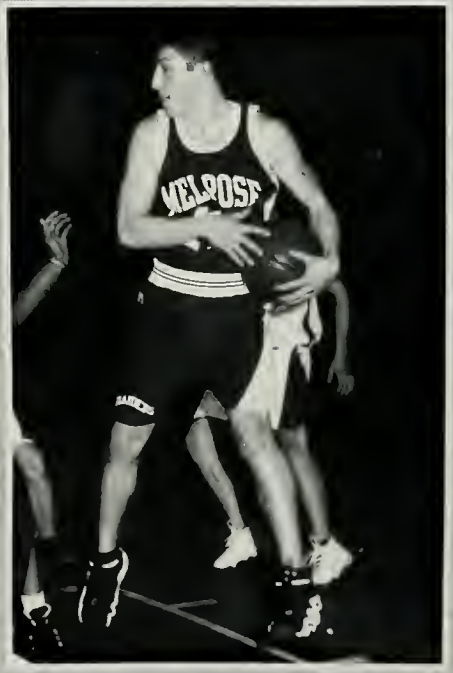
# DREAMS LEFT BY THE WAYSIDE

## HOPES AND ASPIRATIONS FALL SHORT

Back row: Head Coach Bill Goodwin, ***D. Chavanne, S. Searles, D. Collins,*** Captain ***C. Carthy, B. Knipstein, K. Flight, A. Allen, M. Creeden,*** Asst. Coach Jim Bakeman, Asst. C Nick Papas. Front row: D. Thelen, M. Basteri, D. Marinelli, J. Coots, S. Ryan, M. Draus M. Lackett, S. Chaffee, M. McLaughlin.



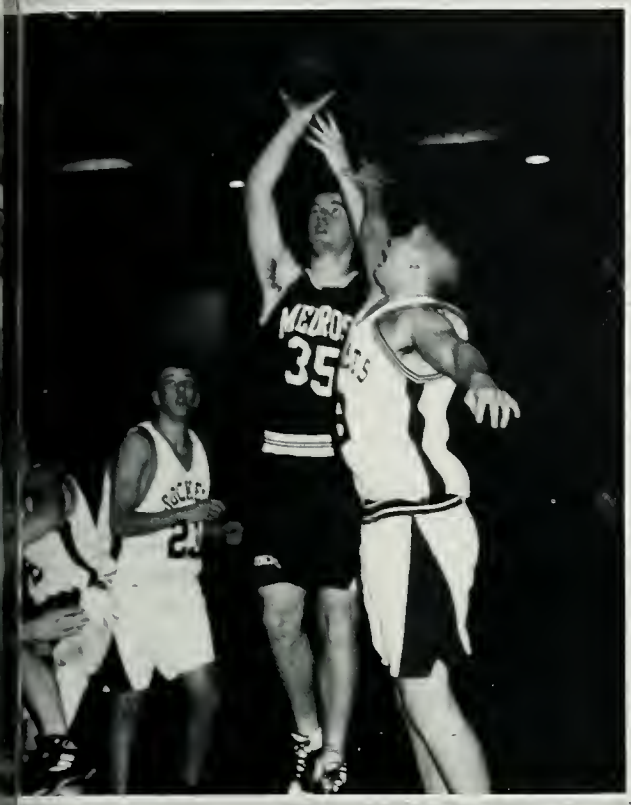
Above: Blowing past his defender, Senior ***Dan Collins*** drives to the basket. ***Dan's*** hard-work and determination will be greatly missed next year. Below: Senior ***Bob Knipstein,*** ready to grab the rebound, boxes out his opponent as he anticipates where the ball is going to land.



Above: Soaring to new heights, ***Scott Searles*** rips down a rebound and protects his prized possesion. This season, ***Scott*** tied the record for the most three-point shots made in a game, which is five.

Above: Pushing his opponent away from basket, ***Kevin Flight*** looks on with anti tion, getting ready to grab the rebound.

Rıt: ***Dave Chavanne,*** showing off his perfect shooting form, takes a m ute out of his busy schedule for a quick picture. ***Dave*** was one of th many great ball handlers for the Red Raiders this season.
Bıw: Capt. ***Chris McCarthy*** soars above his defender as he shoots ar pen jump shot. A great leader both on and off the court, ***Chris'*** le ership and great attitude will be missed tremendously next year. C ***is*** was chosen as a Middlesex League All-Star this season.



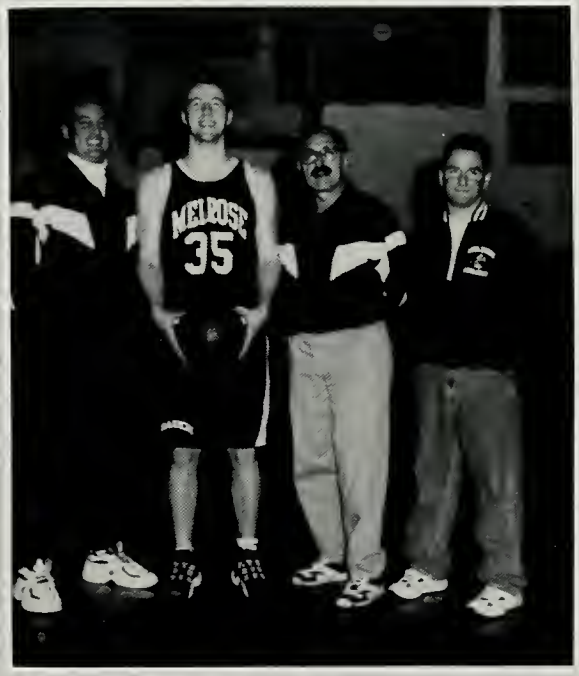
Wins: 7 Losses: 13

| Melrose | | Opponent |
|---|---|---|
| 57 | Woburn | 64 |
| 37 | Reading | 60 |
| 65 | Stoneham | 54 |
| 55 | Somerville | 43 |
| 54 | Arlington | 74 |
| 38 | Winchester | 44 |
| 76 | Lexington | 64 |
| 49 | Watertown | 52 |
| 58 | Belmont | 62 |
| 52 | Burlington | 42 |
| 42 | Wakefield | 56 |
| 57 | Woburn | 73 |
| 58 | Reading | 60 |
| 75 | Stoneham | 40 |
| 57 | Winchester | 66 |
| 65 | Lexington | 68 |
| 56 | Watertown | 54 |
| 57 | Belmont | 75 |
| 55 | Burlington | 45 |
| 52 | Wakefield | 55 |

Comprised of sixteen of the hardest working players the boys basketball team has seen in a long time, the 1998-1999 Red Raiders finished their season with a record of 7-13 under the direction of Head Coach Bill Goodwin and captain ***Chris McCarthy.*** Competing against arch rival, Wakefield, the boys completed their season with a bitter taste of dissatisfaction, as they lost their final game of the season. Despite the odds against them, the team finished with both dignity and pride. Although hopes of making the tournament were cut short earlier in the season, the team gave it their all, fought hard, and gave each and every opponent a run for their money.

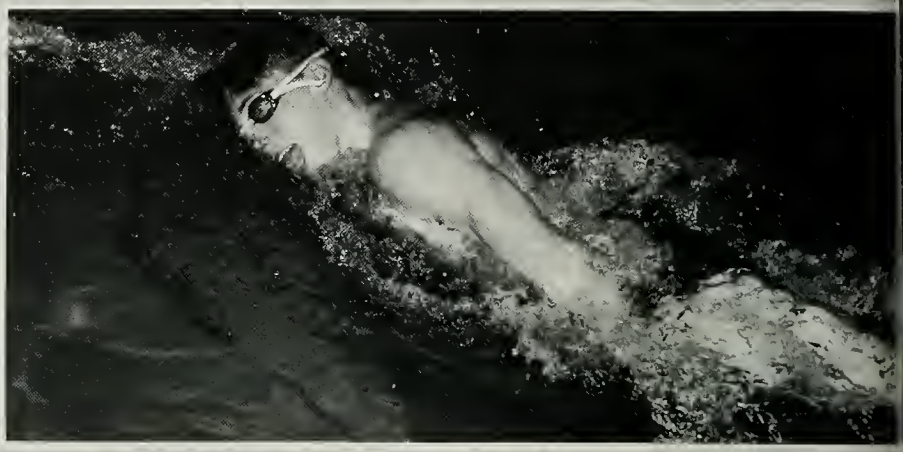
Entering the Daffinee Gym for their final game of the season with hardly anything to gain, every player gave it his all and played with determination from the moment he stepped on the court to the moment he stepped off. Although the Red Raiders did not end with a victory, they did end up winning something. They won self-respect and self-gratification, knowing they stuck with it when it seemed like things could only get worse.

In every game from start to finish, the team just could not close it out. There's no doubt that the team worked hard and wanted to win, there just e ıed to be one piece missing from the puzzle. Hopefully by next season, they will have found that missing link. Senior Captain ***Chris McCarthy*** Junior Dave Marinelli were chosen to represent Melrose as Middlesex League All-Stars. Dave Marinelli received the MVP award at the All- game held at Reading High.



A ve: The team closely listens to Coach Goodwin during a time-out as he tells h n what it is going to take to win the game.
Rıt: Captain ***Chris McCarthy*** stands with Head Coach Bill Goodwin, Asst. C ch Nick Papas, and Asst. Coach Jim Bakeman.

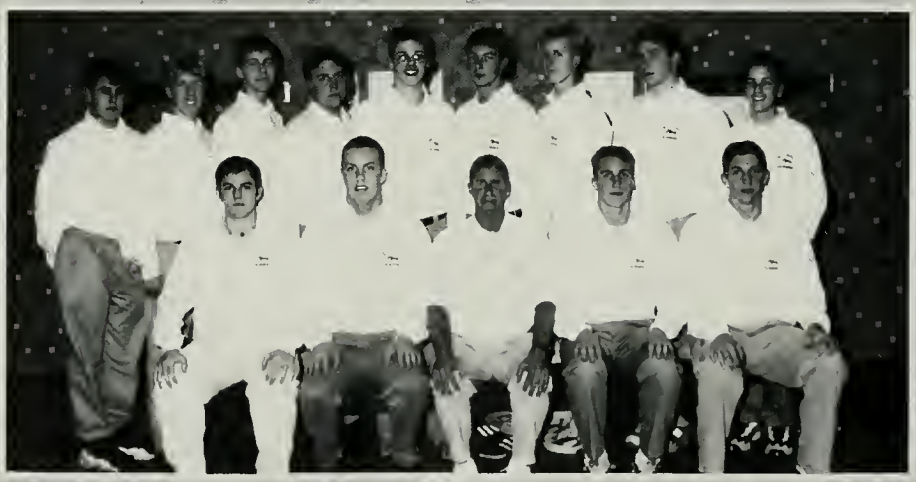
# SWIMMING WITH STYLE



Wins: 4 Losses: 2

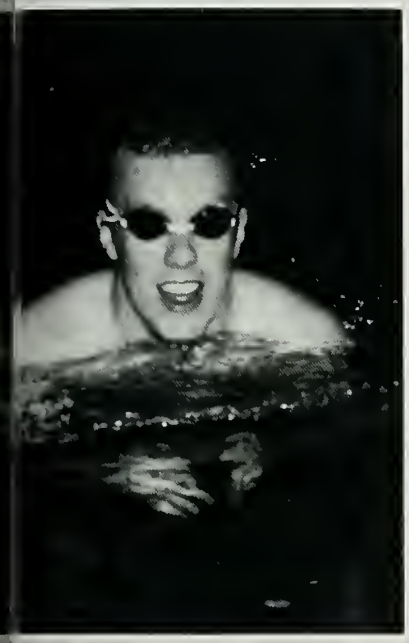
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 81 | Reading | 60 |
| 88 | Malden | 83 |
| 86 | Belmont | 65 |
| 73 | Burlington | 82 |
| 74 | Lexington | 88 |
| 42 | Winchester | 34 |

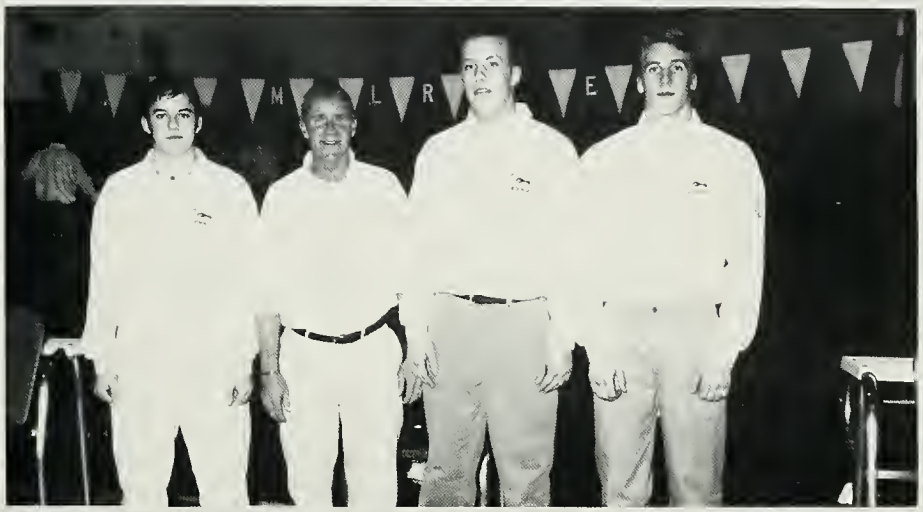
Top left: Four friendly faces ***Eric Fredrick, Ryan Dion, Andrew Rawson, and Patrick Morris*** have a lot to smile about as they have led their through four very successful seasons. Near right: ***Pat Morris*** presents his amazing talent of swallowing as much water as he can while still s ming every stroke.



Above: Back row: Alex Lawson, Dary Porter, Sean Musselman, Chris Bachovochin, Grant Matthews, Dan Bachovochin, Eli Brown, Matt McCarthy. Front row: ***Andrew Rawson, Ryan Dion,*** Coach Richard Whitworth, ***Eric Fredrick, Patrick Morris***. Right: ***Andrew Rawson*** easily cuts through the water while trying to warm up before his first race.

Left: Capt. ***Eric Fredrick*** explodes with power at the start of his race. An excellent swimmer, ***Eric*** has been a key contender in the Middlesex league for the past four years.





Above: Captains ***Andrew Rawson,*** Coach Whitworth, ***Ryan Dion*** and ***Eric Fredrick.***

e: "Yeah, I'll do another lap, but first let st get my picture in the yearbook," says ***Ryan Dion*** to his coach. ***Ryan,*** a major scorer for the team, led his team with a ng style and was one of the best swim- in the league.

# SWIMMING

This year's boy's swim team surpassed everyone's expectations. Led by a strong core of four seniors, and with the help of numerous first-year sophomores, the swimmers raced to a four and two record, and finished at third place in the league. Captains ***Andrew Rawson, Eric Frederick,*** and ***Ryan Dion*** along with senior ***Patrick Morris*** and junior Chris Bachovachin turned in outstanding performances all season long. ***Frederick, Dion,*** and ***Morris*** all qualified for Sectionals, with ***Frederick*** also qualifying for the State Meet.

# RED RAIDERS HOCKEY

7-11-2

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Woburn | 3 | 1 | Reading | 5 |
| 2 | Reading | 6 | 2 | Stoneham | 2 |
| 0 | Stoneham | 5 | 1 | Winchester | 6 |
| 1 | Winchester | 0 | 5 | Lexington | 2 |
| 3 | Lexington | 2 | 5 | Watertown | 3 |
| 7 | Watertown | 3 | 2 | Belmont | 4 |
| 3 | Belmont | 6 | 0 | Burlington | 2 |
| 0 | Burlington | 1 | 3 | Winthrop | 7 |
| 6 | Wakefield | 1 | 1 | Saugus | 4 |
| 4 | Woburn | 2 | 3 | Wakefield | 3 |

above left: Captain ***Neil Manolian*** shows his strength and takes a powerful shot against Reading. above right: ***Ken Lozzi*** maintains perfect pc as he awaits the puck. above: Sophomore center Bill Colella shows concentraton in front of the Reading net and proves that he can't be intimi on the ice.

above: Team spirit abounds as the MHS Hockey team always finds a way to psyche out their opponents. right: ***Paul Jacobson*** is always ready when waiting for the Ref to drop the puck.

Left: Melrose always works as a team, and in this case crowd the puck so goalie ***Matt Koerber*** can stop the action in front of the Melrose net.

Back row: Andrew Walsh, Derek Markert, Bill Colella, Jack Rotundo, Tom Gillespie, Eric Holeman, Al Gregorio, and Nick Call. Second row; Coach Rolli, Steve Brandano, Jon Wallace, Dave Deranian, Gabe, Donadio, Jeff Baxter, Kevin McGovern, Jack Thompson, Adam Scibelli, Vin Milano, and Coach Ogrady. First row: ***Mike Prince,*** Brian Murray, ***John Bingham, Paul Jacobson, Neil Manolian, Ken Lozzi,*** Dave Waden, and ***Matt Koerber.***

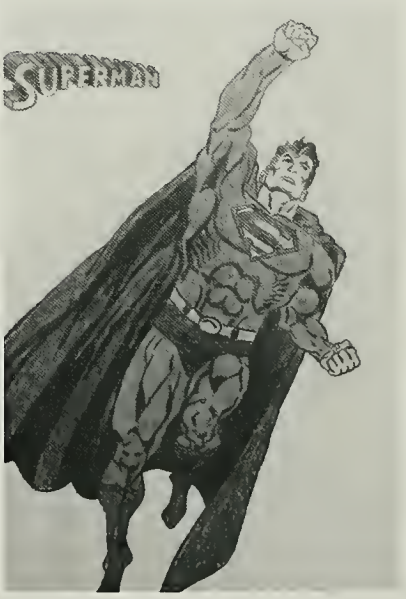
e: Captains ***Paul Jacobson*** and ***Neil olian.*** Below: Senior ***John Bingham*** does a job of blocking this Reading opponent.

With high hopes for a repeat of last seasons tournament play, the '98-'99 hockey team played hard and with a lot of heart, but this year post season play wasn't meant to be. Led by captains ***Neil Manolian and Paul Jacobson,*** the team had many great wins and some very close 1 goal losses. They ended the season with a respectable 7-11-2 record.

The team was not at a loss of talent. Middlesex League All Stars included ***Paul Jacobson, Neil Manolian, Matt Koerber,*** Jack Thompson, and alternate Kevin McGovern. Thompson was also the team's leading scorer.

With many returning players, the team should improve in the future. Melrose Hockey is definitely making their mark in the very competitive Middlesex League.

# Saving The Day




## Save The Day!

The faculty at Melrose High School saves the day for all the students here. They are committed to being the best and will never let you down. Dedicated to their jobs, the teachers have proved they have the power to change the lives of their students.

acultY

# ADMINISTRATION

Dr. James Hayes
Head Principal

"Nothing great was ever achieved without enthusiasm." -R.W. Emerson

Mr. Peter Garipay
Assistant Principal

"The price of success is hard work, dedication to the job at hand, and determination that whether we win or lose, we have applied the best of ourselves to the task at hand."

-Vince Lombardi

Mr. Michael Scarpitto
Assistant Principal

"Education is our passport to the future, for tomorrow belongs to the people who prepared for it today."

- Malcolm X

# Superintendent Of Melrose Public Schools

Dr. Charles Martin

ı July, 1998 the Melrose Public Schools appointed a successor to Dr. Richard Incerto who retired after more ı two decades of service to the students and parents of the Melrose school system. Our new Superintendent, Dr. Curles Martin, began his teaching career in Chelmsford and moved the following year to the Medford Public Scools where he served as a classroom teacher, assistant principal and principal of various school programs for 23 yers. In 1990 Dr. Martin accepted the position of Superintendent of Schools in Rockport, Massachusetts

Dr. Martin received his Bachelor's Degree in Elementary Education from Boston State College in 1966. He furthered his studies at Tufts University where he earned a Master's Degree in 1969. Dr. Martin completed a Certificate of Advanced Graduate Study at Northeastern University in the mid 1970's, and he arned his Doctorate from Boston College.

ı his 30+ years as an educator and administrator, our new Superintendent has always advocated on behalf of student learning and student growth and development, encouraging both academic and social initiatives that encourage full and appropriate student development. It is with enthusiasm, energy and a commitment to the tenets of education reform that Dr. Martin dedicates himself to the students, faculty and parents of Melrose.

First Row: Richard Connoly, Ilene Pearson, Marybeth McAteer Margoulis. Second Row: Charles Martin, Richard Downey, Diane Costello Ford, Maryann Hollis, Ed Bachelder, Robert Snow.

The School Committee

# ENGLISH

In between classes, Mrs. Brown and Ms. Lally show off their Holiday Christmas outfits.

Senior Advisors, Mr. Hart and Ms. Picard "Party like it's 1999" at the senior Halloween Dance.

Nancy Arena
English

Donna Asquith
English

Robert Gumbleton
English

Ruth A. Harradon
English

Gary Hart
English

Patricia Lally
English
Coordinator

Nicholas
Liacopoulos
English

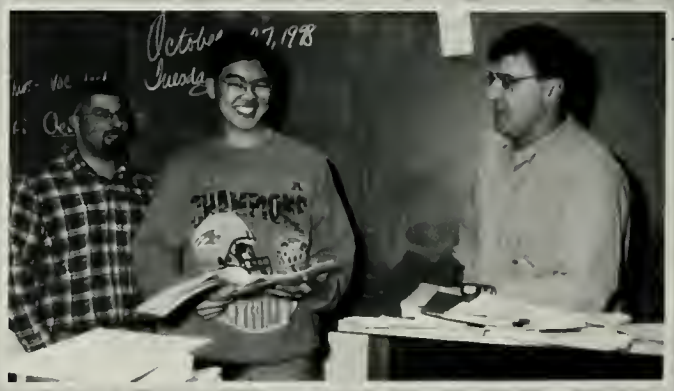
Diane Lord
English

Arthur Poulos
English

Jennifer Runyon
English

Jeffrey Trubisz
English

Gordon Wood
English



Mr. Hart tries to
plain, to the stud
in his speech class
proper stance.

# FOREIGN LANGUAGE

Stella Cocchiara
Foreign Language

Nisca Dagger-Cain
Foreign Language

Anne Donahue
Foreign Language

Phyllis Dragonas
Foreign Language
Coordinator

Tanja Hiti
Foreign Language

Lynda Isaacs
Foreign Language

Eleanor Klasky
E.S.L.

Joan Leighton
Foreign Language

Lisa Wheeler
Foreign Language

gh, never before a teacher superlative, the couple of the year is awarded to Ms. and Mr. Fogarty!!!

Teacher Superlatives

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Respected: | Mrs. Scialdoni | Mr. Hart |
| Most Laid Back: | Ms. Wrenn | Mr. Babineau |
| Most Memorable: | Mrs. Wheeler | Mr. Reilly |
| The Coolest: | Ms. Wrenn | Mr. McClory |
| Best Dressed: | Mrs. Scialdoni | Mr. Keller |
| Most Creative: | Ms. Marsh | Mr. Squatrito |
| Most Amiable: | Ms. Wrenn | Dr. Wood |
| Most Humorous: | Mrs. Hatch | Mr. Coughlin |
| Most Involved: | Ms. Picard | Mr. DiSanto |
| Dedicated: | Ms. Hollingsworth | Mr. Hart |
| Most Original: | Dr. Dragonas | Mr. Trubish |

# MESSAGES FROM US TO YOU

Dr. Dragonas: "Aim high, the limit is the sky!"

Mr. Hart: "The days teach lessons only the years will learn." May you seek happiness and find love.

Mr. Lyle: "You reap what you sow"

Mr. Melvin: "When you're rich and famous don't forget me"

Ms. Picard: "Reach for the stars!"

Ms. Runyon: "Believe in Yourself- If you think you can, you can."

Mr. Seip: "Ask not what your country can do for you, but ask what you can do for you country" -JFK

Mr. Tice: "You can be anything you want if you want it that badly."

Mr. Trubisz: "Genius without education is like silver in the mine." -Benjamin Franklin

James Babineau
Math

Andrew Clark
Math

Ursula Daley
Math

Frank DeGeorge
Math Coordinator

Maureen Hatch
Math

Michael Henroid
Math

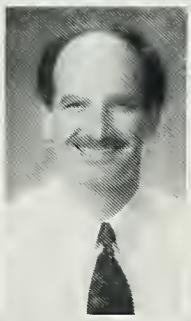
Matthew Keller
Math

Patrick Melvin
Math

Kathryn Ragguci
Math

Betty Weeks
Math

# SCIENCE



James DiSanto
Science

Susan Eason
Science
Coordinator

Stephan Fogarty
Science

Miranda Hufe
Science

Paul McClory
Science

Sean McDermott
Science

Amy Picard
Science

Peter Reilly
Science

the class bell rings, Allison Johnson and
Santo get together for a quick pose.

icia Scialdoni
Science

Joseph Seip
Science

Ms. Hufe and her C - Block sophomore biology students take time during class to smile for the camera.

Mr. Allen was recently honored by The Harvard Club of Boston as an outstanding teacher who "inspires curiosity and excellence in students".

# SOCIAL STUDIES

Richard Allen
Social Studies

Richard Brown
Social Studies

Robert Coughlin
Social Studies

Frank Ferranti
Social Studies
Coordinator

Marsha Gibbons
Social Studies

Pamela Gordon
Social Studies

Piel Hollingsworth
Social Studies

Lisa Lord
Social Studies

Steven Rolli
Social Studies

Mrs. Gibbons tries to
focused while giving a
ture to her class on W
War II.

# SPECIAL ED.

Helene Brooks
Special Ed.

Alice Brown
Special Ed.

Marie Burke
Special Ed. Asst.

Stephan Douglas
Special Ed.

ia Goldfarb
ecial Ed.

Beverly Kirby
Special Ed.

Timothy Morris
Special Ed.

Kathy Peterson
Special Ed.

Frances Sanford
Special Ed.

Eileene Stergio
Special Ed.

# P.P.S.

Caroline Andrews
P.P.S.

Bonnie Oliveri
P.P.S.

Marie Steriti
P.P.S.

Patricia Talbot
P.P.S.

Mr. Beshong, Mrs. Hassett and Mrs. Scuzzarella all show their MHS spirit by wearing red.

# ART

Kathy Marsh
Art

Christine Riccardi
Art/Photography

Paul Squatrito
Art

Leonardo da
Vinci

# COMPUTERS

Mary Burns
Data Processing
Coordinator

Edward Gillick
Career Coordinator

Steve Mazzola
Dr. of Technology

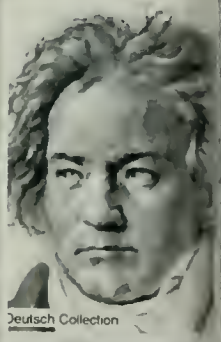
Susan McBride
Computers

# MUSIC

Michael Buckly
Music

Joseph Messina
Music

Mary Weeks
Music




Ludwig van Beetho

# AUDIO/ VISUAL

Leonard Caplan
Audio/Visual

Linda Norris
Audio/Visual

Officer Timothy O'Leary

# GUIDANCE

Catherine Carabis
Guidance

Stephan Gordon
Guidance

Marion Perault
Dr. of Guidance

Thomas Schott
Guidance

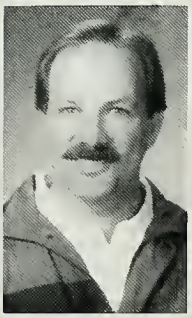
# HEALTH

Barbara Durney
Nurse

Suzanne Wrenn
Health

# PHYSICAL ED.

Debbie Losi
Physical Education



Robert Savarino
Physical Education

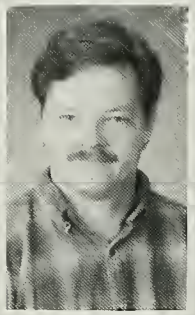
Ms. Losi shows her school spirit dressing up as Dorothy for Halloween.

# HALL MONITORS

Jami Hoyle
Joan McDonald
Jason McGrath

# OCC. ED.

Zack Deal
Occupational Ed.



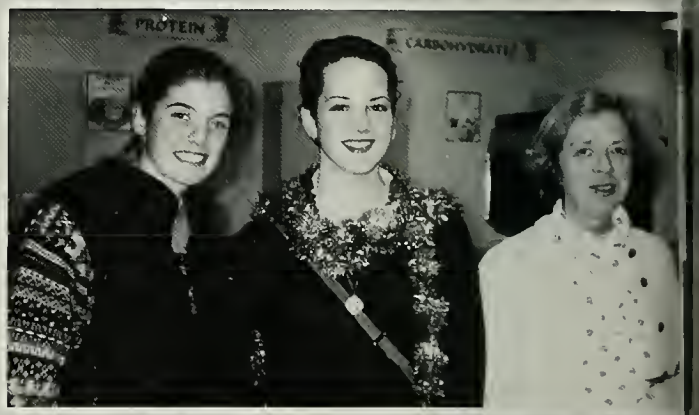
Leonard Lyle
Occupational Ed.

Kathleen Lynch
Home Economics

Sharon McCauley
Home Economics

Richard Ti
Occupational

You know there is love in the air when Mr. and Mrs. Poulos are together.




Maggie McClory, and Ms. Leighton smile shyly at the camera while Ja
Terry can't wait to show off her new look, a tinsle scarf at the French
Holiday Party.

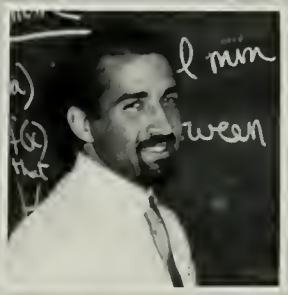
Debbie Hardy
Resource Center

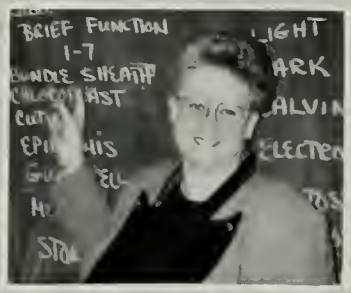
Gladys Katz
Resource Center

Ellis Lane
Dr. of Athletics

Andrea Poulos
Resource Center

Doreen Ward
Metco Coordinator





Mr. Keller, Mrs. Ea
and Ms. Picard show
teaching can be fun.

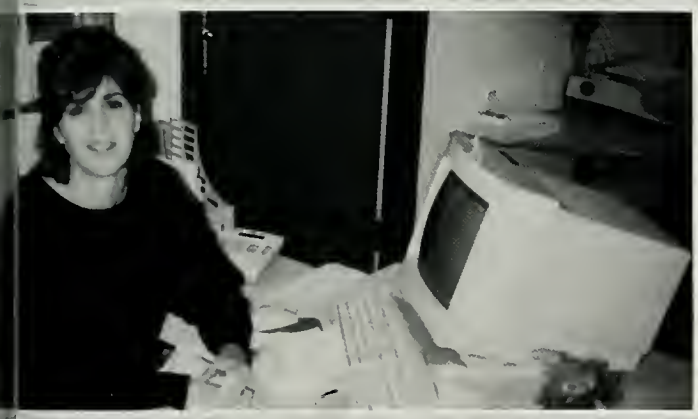
cal Staff: Ginny Colbert, Una Dawson, Donna ane

Clerical Staff: Diane Carpenter and Maureen Cranitch

# HEROES OF THE YEAR

Mary McLean
Guidance Secretary

Connie O'Connor
Guidance Secretary



r. Cranitch takes a minute out of her busy morning to smile for a quick icture.

Above: Our photographer can't get by Mrs. Carpenter, as she tries to quickly smile, forgetting to warn her friends Mrs. Burns and Mrs. Colbert about the picture. Left: Mrs. O'Connor is caught red handed gabbing on the phone.

## The Top Ten Best Things of MHS

10. The Science Faculty
9. The air conditioned and heated building
8. The 55 minute period
7. The friendly atmosphere in the building
6. The friendship of the colleague's
5. The work being done in the school due to the Beautification Committee
4. The students honesty
3. The Faculty is a good group
2. The cafeteria food
1. The students!

## The Top Ten Improvements (by teachers) Needed in MHS

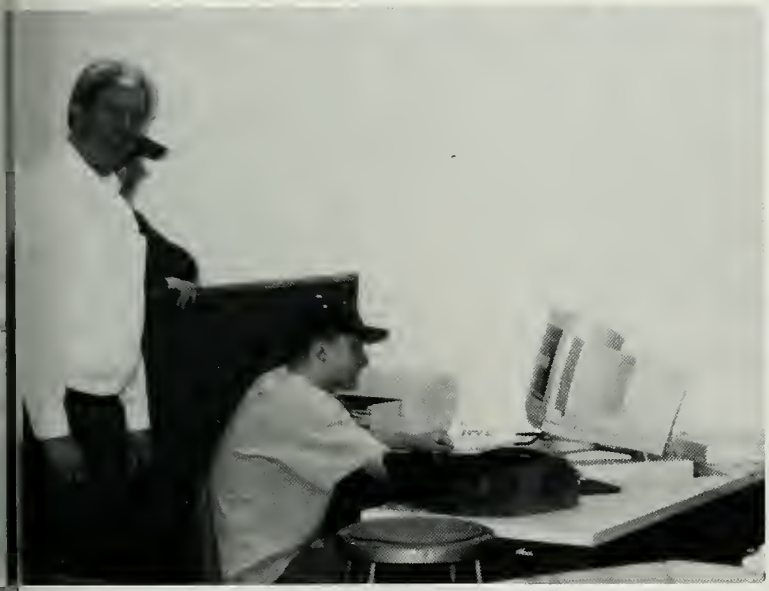
10. Put in more windows for natural air and light.
9. The building needs a better ventilation system!
8. More parental and community involvement
7. More interpersonal and workshops for the teacher
6. The class sizes must decrease.
5. Brighten up the building . . . paint the walls and new rugs!
4. Give teachers an opportunity to confer/talk with students, outside the confides of the classroom.
3. MHS needs time and activities to build and pra SPIRIT!
2. Some *fun* assemblies to break up the constant worl
1. A return to a more reasonable schedule!

Custodial Staff: Joseph George, Jim O'Hare, Jac zari, Nicholas DellArciprete, Ray Kennedy

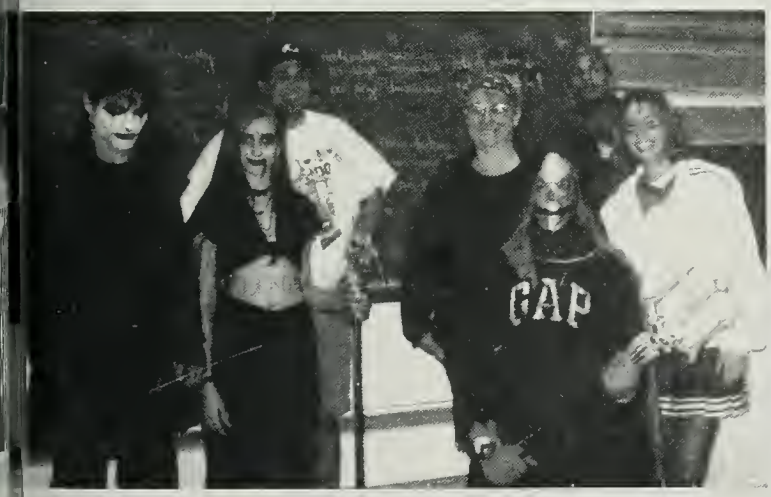
Cafeteria Staff:
From left to right: Corey Phelps, Linda Hogg, Susan Bell, Debra Douglas, Rosanne Stapleford, Linda O'Donnell, Vera McKnight Missing from photo: Bonnie Gowell, Christine Fitzpatrick, Mark Vanetton

# Sneaking a Peak

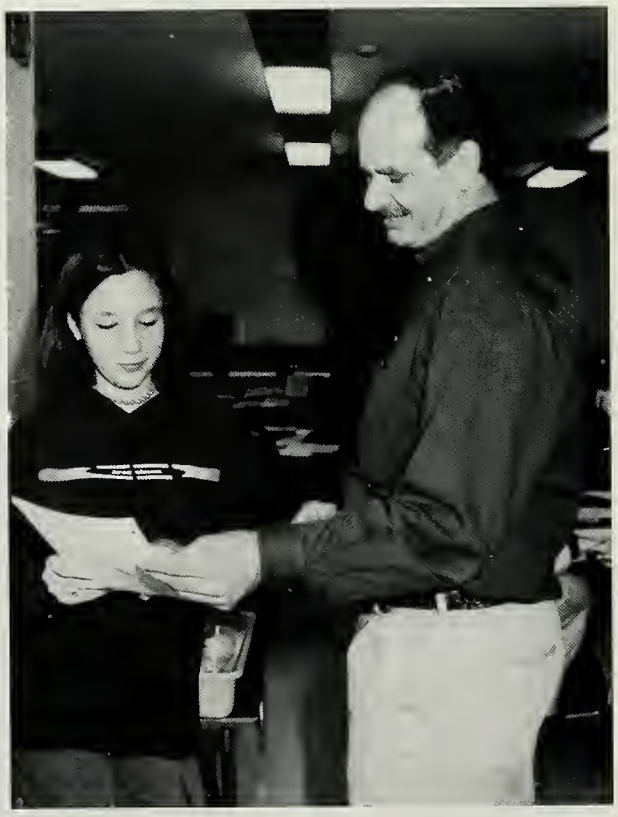
"There's no school today?!" Mrs. O'Connor exclaims.



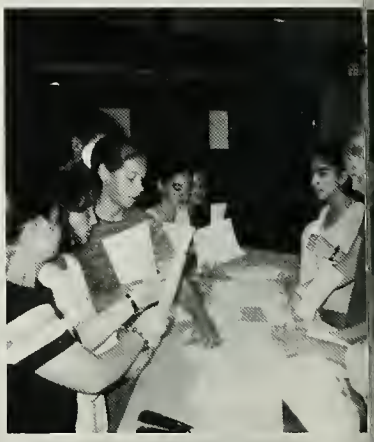
A tremendously hard-working threesome to say the least.




inally the paparazzi has proof of Mrs. Eason brainwashing her biology class!



Mr. Disanto smiles at Kristen Oxley's proposal to replace the labs with "naptime for all students."



# Hinged Together

We all know that high school students have reputations distinguished by their grades. The freshmen are the inexperienced students while the seniors are the respected role models. This is proven untrue when individuals are brought together. MHS clubs and organizations give students a chance to do this. Whether these clubs are selling raffle tickets or planning an assembly, everyone has a say in the activity and nobody gets left out or feels ignored. This happens because MHS students know how important it is to collaborate in order to survive as one of the best organizations. The best clubs include people who hear, honor, and help one another. Most importantly, they are the ones that stay hinged together.

Clubs & Orgs.

# SENIOR STUDENT GOVERNMENT

## Behind The Scenes

**Taylor Rivers** and **Kevin Flight**, standing in front of the Senior Student Government's customer-designed "mailboxes", make sure that all members, especially **John Casey**, don't oversleep for Tuesday's meeting.

**Above**: Members of the Senior Class stick their heads up from behind two queen-sized bedsheets banner announcing the upcoming Winter Carnival, an event held in the Daffinnee Gym and open to all grades that served as a welcoming to the winter sports in December. **Left**: **Nick Leone** proves that he can wrestle four girls at once at the Winter Carnival's wrestling session.

The Senior Student Government is made up of 18 members: Pres., VP, Sec., Treas., two reps. to the Student Council, and twelve Congress members. Its responsibilities include planning class events such as dances and other creative social events to raise school spirit, class involvement and unity, to plan fundraisers, and promote respect for the class by setting a good example for others to follow.

Striking a final pose together. Front Row: **J. Casey**, Second Row: **L. Larcano, T. Robichand, K. Delmonte, E. O'Leary, L. Ferentinos**, Third Row: **N. Leone, M. Creeden** (Sec.), **K. Flight** (Treas.), **E. Lias**, Fourth Row: Mr. Hart, **S. Matteucci, K. Sutton** (VP), **Y. Khawja** (Pres.), **A. Rawson, S. MacLeod, D. Hadden**, Miss Picard.

Far left: Senior Class Advisor, Mr. Ha points to his in eately devised plan how to get the Sen Class to dance wi out stopping at Junior Prom wh **Sarah Matteucci** a **Sarah Dugg** thoughtfully look Middle: **Nick Leo Katie Sutton, Shaw MacLeod**, and **Ta Rivers** sport their n keychains with t MHS logo, the m recent Senior Cla fundraiser that ad some traditional and white to MI halls. (And som green to the class tre sury.) Left: **Mil Creeden**, with a s ducing look towa the camera, reall finds his groove whi dancing with **Jill Co rad** at the Winter Ba

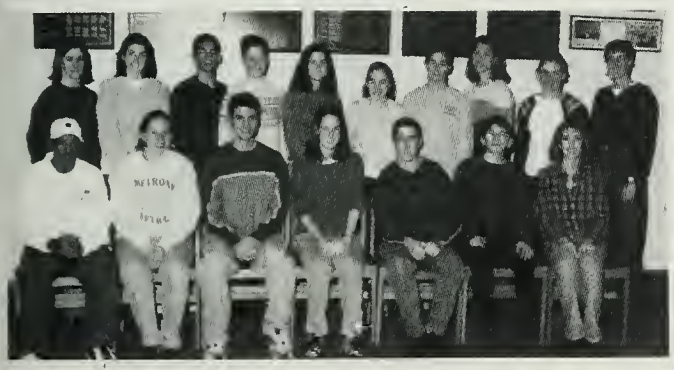
# The Junior Student Government

The Class of 2000 began the 98-99 school year with an ever-popular Billy's Night, that was, as usual, very successful. In December, many juniors enjoyed an evening of skating on Frog Pond in Boston. That same month, the class sponsored a school-wide Penny Pool to raise money for the Melrose Red Cross. There was a "Junior Only Free Movie Night" in January with a showing of "Austin Powers: International Man of Mystery". The year was wrapped up with the annual Junior Prom in May

*Left: Kayte Spector and Emily Backman try to mix their version of "Winter Ball Punch".*

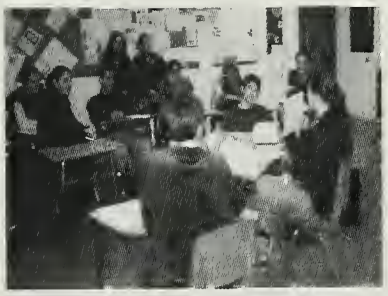
*Far left: Kayte Spector, Rachel Wasdyke Emily Backman, and Maggie McClory try and stay warm as they take a break from skating.*

*Above: Ms. Gordon, Ms. Hollingsworth, and Ms. Picard make sure everyone knows that teachers also know how to have a good time at Frog Pond.*



*Left: Ms. Wrenn, Maggie McClory*, Dave Miller*, Celine Hunt*, Erin Thorpe*, Ariann Vani*, Jenny Spinosa*, Rachel Wasdyke*, Kayte Spector*, Ms. Hollingsworth, Kahliel Blair*, Tara Stanford**, Tom Dittmer(Sec.), Emily Backman (Pres.), A.J. Graham(VP), David Fabricant(Treas), Katie Fried** *Student Rep. **Student Council Rep.*

*Above: Nicole Sweet, Emily Backman, Caitlyn Mead, Mary AnneKourtz,Kathleen Mahoney, Jackie Cyr, Danielle Barriere, Daria Hinz, Tom Dittmer, Meghan Mulhern, Kathleen Madden, Aime Tow, Jenny Spinosa and Maggie McClory all huddle together during a perfect winter night at the Frog Pond ice rink in Boston at "Junior Skate Night".*



*Above: Celine Hunt, Jenny Spinosa, Dave Miller, Racheal Wasdyke, Arianne Vani, Maggy McClory,,Katie Fried, David Fabricant and Kayte Spector listen intently while Emily Backman and Government Advisor, Ms. Hollingsworth, demonstrate thier creativity.*

*Above: Secretary Tom Dittmer and Student Representitive Dave Miller rest for a while saving thier energy for the rush of the winter ball.*

# Freshmen Student Government

This year the freshmen student government held "Gerry's Pizza night" to raise money for the class. The group was also involved in the fall pep rally's "Student Government Skit Contest" and planned the freshmen semi-formal in May.

BR: E. Georgopoulas, C. Babin, S. Larmoore, L. Shamberger, Mr. Savarino, FR: T. Cunningham, M. McCarthy, C. Eason.

# Sophomore Student Government

The Sophomore Student Government was very successful in selling holiday cards before Christmas. They are already underway in planning the year 2000 Junior Prom.

BR: Ms. Losi, A. Duggan, G. Goulding, D. Borkan, B. Savarino, T. Melito, Mr. DiSanto, FR: R. Casey, M. Montani, A. Bagarella, J. Rotondi, C.Leonard, V. Roman.

Allison Cascio and Tricia Coveney strike a pose for the next issue of the Vogue Magazine.

Making the semi a night to remember - Zach Gurard-Levin, Jessica Federico, Brian Savarino, Amina Khawja, Allison Duggan, Vanessa Roman and Rebecca Casey.

While Jessica Crowly anxiously smiles f the camera Vanessa Roman blows the ph tographer a kiss.

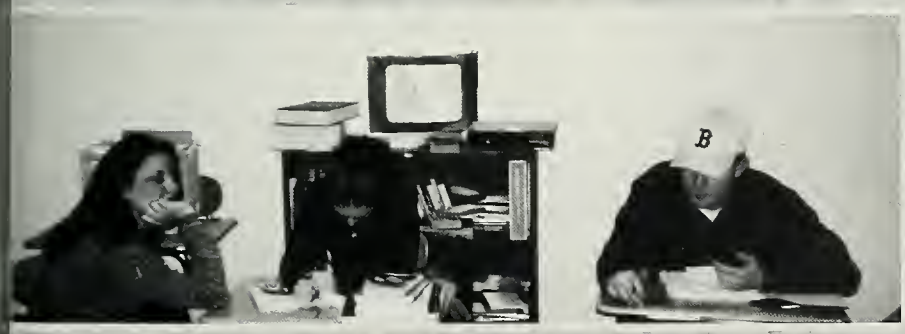
# The Imprint

Volume 2, Issue 2 January 1999

"Creative writers are always greater than the causes that they represent."
- E.M. Forster

## Imprint Staff 1998-1999

Editor in Chief- Margaret Purcell
Copy Editor-- Nick Spiliakos
News Editor-- Kathleen Madden
Carisa Featherman
Dana Galiano
Michael Brown
Theresa Melito
Feature Editor-- Shelley Nason
Pam DeSimone
Bill Douglas
Allison Kromer
Juliana Seminerio
Dave Hadden
Arts and Entertainment Editor-- Brian Herlihy
Kevin Lewis
Jeremy Slager
Regina Serpa
Louis Scibelli
Chris DeFillippi (cartoonist)
Sports Editor-- Mike Oliveira
Bob Knipstein
Erin Thorpe
Elizabeth Smith
Photography Editor-- Chris Carpenter
Business Manager-- Tara Luongo
Advisor-- Ms. Runyon



*Left:* Tara Luongo wonders what Margaret Purcell is writing about her latest "Letter from the Editor."
*Bottom:* What is Chris DeFillipi drawing? We'll just have to buy the *Imprint* to find out!
*Far Bottom:* Apparently Kim Saunders is confident for her approaching interview with *The New York Times*.

# Latin Club

# "VENI VIDI VICI"

FR: G. Goulding, C. Lawson, L. Maccario, A. Vanni, C. Leonard, V. Ulrich. 2nd R: D. Valtour, S. MacLeod, K. Reid, A. Sybrant, K. Dakin, D. Collins, M. McClory, 3rd R: J. Rotundi, M. Mui, S. Romano, E. Snyder, J. Delisia, J. Spinosa, K. Hudd, K. Mahoney, N. Sweet, E. Svaboda. FR: B. Cale, A. Genovese, K. McGovern, S. Spiliakos, K. Schlesinger, D. Turelli, R. Casey, K. Abare, J. O'Brien, S. Mattuecchi, T. Cunningham.

# Spanish Club

¡EL ESPAÑOL conquista mi corazón!

The Spanish Club is made up of students in all four grades who are interested in the aspects of Hispanic culture: the language as well as the cultural differences. Under the leadership of Mrs. Wheeler and the student members of the governing board, the club participates in a Spanish Christmas Party, a traditional taco fest, the language clubs' annual Volleyball Tournament, and Mardi Gras.

TR: P. Kent, Z. Gurard-Levin, J. Hunt, C. Snow, A. Levinsc M. Snow, D. Chavanne, K. Gaudet, S. Duggan, H. Stewart, Karampalas, J. Cataldo, L. Parsons. 3rd R: C. Perault, Khawja, L. Quinn, T. Stanford, L. Schweihs, A. Sybrant, J. V luto, E. Backman, A. Tow, N. Sweet, C. Drago, A. Basteri, Snow. 2nd Row: E. Dill, J. Boudreau, E. Taffe, P. Brand, C. F biano, S. Binari, J. Matara, M. Kourtz, M. Mulhern, K. Ma den. FR: B. Pescatore, K. Laffey, J. Lombardelli, T. Dittmer, Smith, C. Mead, R. Wasdyke, J. Broadley.

## JOB SHADOW

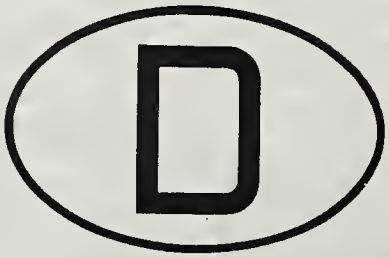
Rising in interest among students each year, the ever popular "job shadowing" program is major proof of M.H.S.'s commitment to exposing its students to the seemingly infinite number of career options available. Under the strong leadership of Mr. Gillick, this biannual program has provided students with first-hand experience in fields that interest each individual.

In the fall, students are given the opportunity to select from a wide array of positions (detailed descriptions included) offered by the Mass Dept. of Education. The chosen adults expose the students to a tightly structured course of their work day, discussing practically "every minute's commitment" and sincerely responding to the students' questions and concerns. Later in the spring, the highly anticipated "free choice" program occurs. Then, students express their particular interests to Mr. Gillick who seeks out an appropriate match. Mr. Gillick's determined efforts have allowed excited students to job shadow the worker of their choice, such as physical therapists, newspaper reporters, forensic scientists, or any other positions that students are eager to explore.

Although today's career might sometimes seem intimidating to students due to its complexity and "fast-pace and competitive label," this well-developed program has given students reason to believe otherwise. It has offered students valuable ways to discover what they professionally enjoy, an entirely worthwhile "first-step" which has cleared up many students' misconceptions of the "working years." M.H.S.'s job shadowing has given many students the "first link" to maturely start exploring the growing number of career opportunities available today.

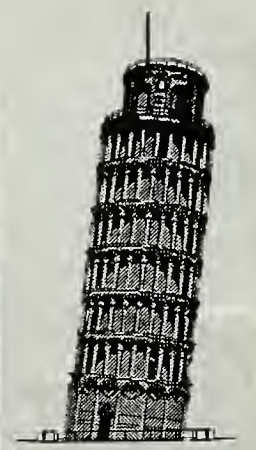
# German Club

L. Shamberger, J. Tower, C. Eason, **L. Parsons, A. Cerullo,** W. Klemm, H. German, **O. Ojala, L. Welling.** SR: **A. er, S. Vonimhof,** C. Trudeau, G. Drauschke, C. Bachochin, D. Porter, A. Herlihy, M. Lackett, J. Coots, M. ske. FR: L. Quinn, **A. Adams, L. Ferentinos,** C. Hunt, N. Tower, A. **Rawson,** L. Beane, M. Baline, B. Herlihy. First eated (L-R) Steve Brandano, Allie Cascio, Nathasha Thorne, Jenny Spinosa, Ola Kordowska, Alicia Lindley, Kris- nes, Eric D'Errico, Carla D'Errico Second row- standing (L-R) Laura Crosby, Kelly Delmonte, Endel Liias, Erin an, Enrico Palladino, Juliana DeLisia, Robert DelGrosso, Ric Holmen, Mike Infurna, Julian Velluto, Alex Cen- . Mrs. Cocchiara (Advisor) Third row- standing (L-R) Jay Howard, Courtney Sampson, Lisa Perno, Keith Reid, LeDuc, Kritina Gauduet, Jessica Cataldo, Lisa Parson, Alisha Guertin, Theresa Turner, Pam DeSimone, Katie e.



# Italian Club

"Those familiar voices . . ."



Chris DeThomas and Sarah Matteucci added "their own style and pizazz" to the daily announcements. As soon as one of them spoke their first word, students and faculty immediately became interested to hear what these skilled speakers had to say.

# French Club

FR: K. Tran, L. White, K. Fried, M. McClory, A. Johnson, C. Stoeckle, N. Ruggeri-Koret, E. Crawford, J. Meredith. SR: D. Hinz, C. Lawson, V. Roman, M. Mui, A. Singer, L. Welby, A. Vanni, K. Spector, S. Murphy, A. Sloan, C. Morris, J. Brown. TR: D. DesRoches, J. Helberg, K. Romano, E. Donovan, C. Jaroszewski, A. Johnson, J. Makredes, J. Haker, J. Tower, L. Higgens, J. Terry.

# Animal Rights

FR: K. Wallace, A. Adams, V. Roman, E. Donovan, L. Maccario, R. Hannus. MR: A. Kromer, A. Tow, O. Kordowska, L. Crosby, M. Mabardy, K. Jones. TR: C. Fabiano, M. Campbell, J. Casey, E. Liias, R. Rubio.

Allison Adams and Diana Montalbano eagerly sell tick for the Holiday Raffle. Jen Desimone's howling wolf a Krystyna Hinz's puppy dog represent the sacred animals the world!

# Spirit Committee

Left: Despite not knowing where he's going, Ryan Brenberg shows his best dance moves, hoping to win the "blindfolded dance contest" at the winter pep rally.

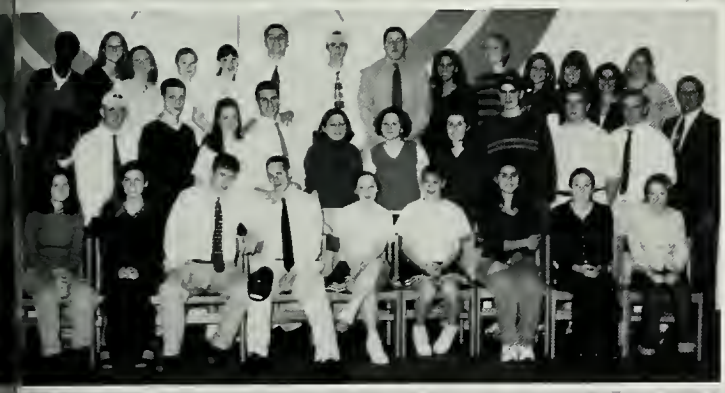
Left: Look's like Ryan has some tough competition - Rob Rubio and Nicole Surette at their best.

Give a Cheer for Dear Old Melrose!

by: Erin O'Leary

On Wednesday, November 24, MHS students filled the Daffinee Gym with excitement and enthusiasm. The Spirit Committee, under the guidance of Vice Principals Mr. Scarpitto and Mr. Garipay, organized a pep rally that was truly one of a kind. Not only was its objective to get psyched for the Thanksgiving Day football game, but also to pay tribute to other aspects of Melrose High, including fall sports teams, band/colorguard, and the Academic Decathlon team, which were recognized by Mr. Scarpitto and Mr. Lane. Classes were divided up into sections and were seated accordingly. Unlike any other MHS pep rally, students were asked to perform skits and to participate in several tug-o-wars, all of which the Senior class emerged victorious. Seniors Tricia Robichaud and Erin O'Leary were the Masters Of Ceremonies and introduced each segment. Coach Morris acknowledged the sixteen senior football players and their stellar season of 8-2. Of course, the football cheerleaders had a major part in the organization of the rally and were recognized as well.

The administration and faculty seemed to be extremely impressed, and Mr. Lane, Athletic Director, exclaimed after the festivities were completed, "That was one of the best pep rallies that this school had ever seen!" He seemed to reflect the thoughts of the student body at large. "Pep squad leaders" Kevin Murphy, Dan Collins, Tim Farrell and their cohorts seemed to sum it up best when they yelled "Who's the best??" and the crowd proudly roared back, "MELROSE!"



FR: E. Thorpe, E. O'Leary, J. Casey, D. Collins, K. Sutton, A. Cerullo, T. Melito, A. Johnson, R. Hannus. MR: Mr. Garipay, D. Butler, T. Farrell, M. Bagley, M. Schofield, R. Welch, K. Delmonte, M. Mabardy, N. Feraco, J. Boudreau, J. Clough K. Lusas, Mr. Scarpito. TR: R. Fairbairn, L. Lacarno, S. MacLeod, J. Helberg, M. Campbell, E. Liias, C. Iappini, K. Murphy, J. Fabiano, P. Robichaud, J. Shanahan, C. Fabiano, L. Crosby, C. Jaroszewski.

# School Committee

Mike Creeden, Kevin Flight, Lauren Larcarno, Kate Spector, Celine Hunt, Nick Leone, Mr. Savarino

# Law Club

TR: C. Navarro, J. Albanese, S. Coveney, K. Flight, J. Dunne, Mr. Brown, SR: T. Tyan, P. Tighe, A. Johnson, E. O'Leary, K. Delmonte, R. Morello, C. Agnone, J. Shanahan FR: J. Makredes, E. Lias, T. Robichaud, K. Eddy, S. Kiely, L. Crosby, C. Fabiano, S. MacLeod

# Academic Dethathalon

TR: N. Finch, Z. Gurand-Levin, N. Sweet, L. Karampalas, M. Creeden, A. Kromer, Mr Scarpito FR: A. Sear, N. Spiliakos, D. Fabricant, C. Sen

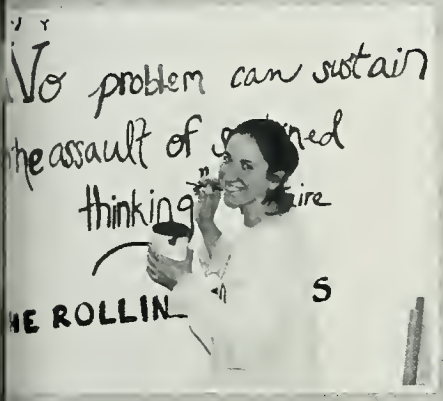
# Mock Trial

At the Winter Pep Rally Dan Pesaturo smiles, proud to be announcing the accomplishments of Mock Trial.

TR: K. Hinz, L. Karampalas, E. Dill, D. Pesaturo, K. Delmonte, J. Clough SR: C. Per T. Fitzpatrick, C. Sen, M. Baline, N. Finch, D. Fabricant FR: S. Matteucci, M. Olivei Levinson, A. Rawson, A. Kromer, N. Tower

# Melrose High School Beautification Committee

c/o PTO
Melrose High School
360 Lynn Fells Parkway
Melrose, MA 02176



This enthusiastic group of parents, students, and M.H.S. faculty has made amazing accomplishments to the high school's appearance. As the group has significantly grown in number, its success has proven that a better physical environment will not only provide a better learning environment for students but also strengthen the relationship between the faculty, students, and the local community.

*A Strong Start to a Noble End*

Planting flower bed at main entrance, Introducing school-color RED into the school's interior, Painting quotes on stairwells, Quilt tapestries, M.H.S. Mosaic (clubs, sports teams), Airbrush painting windows of "Fishbowl", . . . and countless other projects being enthusiastically planned and carried out by those who care

# THE CHESS CLUB

This year's chess club had a young but competitive team in the North Shore Interscholastic Chess League. First-board Josh Klimek and Captain Coner Sen had intense, bloody battles for the right to get demolished by the team's new coach, Mr. Henroid. Mr. Henroid brought to Melrose an infectious passion for chess. His room became an after-school hangout for students, with connected desks and ticking clocks signifying the mind-bending action that was a frequent occurrence in Room 233. Some team members even tested their skills in weekend tournaments. The results were encouraging as several students "took home the hardware," earning both trophies and respect for themselves. The chess club, however, will be remembered most not for its gaming, but rather for its fundraising. M & M wrappers were ubiquitous throughout the halls of MHS, making upperclassmen reminisce about similar blow pop debris from two years ago. Overall it was a very successful year for the chess club, and even greater achievements are hoped for next year.

Mr. Henroid displays his intense seriousness for the game.

Right: Mr. Henroid, Tom Fasanelli, Adam Wojdakowski, Mike Higgans, Conor Sen, Josh Klimek, Josh Ford, Rob Chase, Mr. DeGeorge

Right: Rob Chase's plans are foiled once again by Conor Sen as Teneyke Smith looks on intently.
**Justin Iwerks** proudly publicizes the million dollar M & M chess fundraiser.

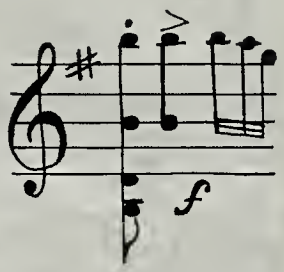
**"Chess is ruthless: you've got to be prepared to kill people." -Nigel Short**

# ORCHESTRA

*Top to Bottom, Left to Right* Dan Barbanell, Matt Walsh, Andrew Rawson, Mike Creedon, Brian Thelen, Mike Snow, Amanda Levinson, Sarah Duggan, Dave Chavanne, Yasmin Khawja, Leanne Maccario, Joe Hunt, Jeff Coots, Rebecca Casey, Christianne Eason, Dan Bachovchin, Yefim Alekseyev, Eli Brown, Peter Duggan, Stephanie Spiliakos, Heather Mangan, Allison Cascio, Erin Svaboda, Patricia Coveney, Emily Taffe, Chris Bachovchin, John Meredith, William Klemm, Lorraine Beane, Liz Smith, Jeff Wallace, Johanna Tower, Kathleen Romano, Zack Gurard-Levin, Kate Spector, Emily Backman, Nick Finch, Matt Baileen, Liz Higgins, Jared Peddle, Ashley Kunberger, Mike Inferno, Jess Broadley, Jeff Robinson, Mike Dustin, Katie Noonan, Adrienne Johnson, Alex Sloan, Diana Aversa, Alyssa DeThomas, Jeanne Stretton, Lindsay Shamberger, Nicole Lembo, Sara Murphy, Jackie Haker

# STRING QUARTET

*"Musicians...own music because music owns them."* -Louise Talma



# Audio/Visual Club

Nick Scoeffield, Jason Cough, Mr. Caplan, Chris Murphy, Don Potiti, Chris Radenkov, Dave Fabricant, Chris DeThomas, John Sutton

sion studio that operates on volunteer students who are interested in the world and art of television. Under the new direction of Leonard A. Caplan, METV has transitioned into being a viable station on the cable dial for Melrose viewers. The studio has made countless renovations and purchases to enhance the structural framework associated with daily operation. Not a day goes by without a production team at the studio working diligently to perfect and master the edits that make the production quality of METV so entertaining. Throughout the year, Channel 15 has offered more to the Melrose High School, its students and faculty, as well as the city viewers of the channel, than ever conceived possible in the facilitie's history. With productions such as "METV In Focus", produced by graduating senior Jason Clough, "Martin on Melrose" directed by graduating senior Chris DeThomas as well as the "High Budget Big Name Show", coproduced by underclassmen David Fabricant and Alex Augot, METV covered it all in the 1998-1999 school year. Jason Clough and Chris DeThomas, both veterans in local cable access productions, served as media assistants to the Director of Operations at METV. Together, METV offered wide diversity and a set of comprehensive classes aimed at sending students onto college for study in the video field. We were fortunate to have two media assistants who also served as engineers and helpers in productions. It is the station's hope that their expertise will have had a direct impact on the younger members of this station, to inspire their imaginations and to allow METV to grow into the 21st Century.

# Jazz Band/Brass Ensemble

FR: Jim Dunne, Eli Brown, Chris DeThomas, Mike Creeden, Allison Adams, Jason Clough SR: Peter Duggan, Jon Albanese, Brian Thelen, Dave Chavanne, Sarah Duggan, Andrew Rawson

Front: J. Kunberger, J. Davidian FR: P. Calabro, K. Pica Coveney, A. Cyr, M. Oliveira, B. Thelen, C. Navarro, G. G ding SR: J. Hunt, E. Svaboda, Z. Gurard-Levin, M. Snow Levinson, J. Dunne, E. Brown TR: D. Borkin, P. Duggar Albanese, C. DeThomas, M. Creeden, D. Chavanne, J. Clou

# Dance Team

Diana Montalbano, Leanne Maccario, Jessica Cataldo, Heather Stewart, Amanda Levison, Kristen Oxley, Jen Harrison, Jackie Cyr, Caitlyn Turner, Val Cerasuolo, Amy Gallagher, Danielle Barrierre, Joanna Davidian, Vanessa Roman, Alyssa DeThomas.

"Dance is the only art of which we ourselves are the stuff of which it is made." Ted Shawn

# Chorus

sing is to love and to affirm, to fly and soar, to coast into the hearts of the people who listen, ll them that life is to live, that love is there, that nothing is a promise, but that beauty exists, must be hunted for and found." -Joan Baez

With over a hundred students, Chorus has one of the largest enrollments of any activity in the high school. Two concerts a year and an annual appearance at graduation give great opportunities to "showcase" all the vocal talent at M.H.S. At times, Chorus seems to be more of a club than a class due to its many activities, including frequent trips to the Boston area musicals and annual trips to Florida and New York.

"A song is anything that can walk by itself." -Bob Dylan

TR: K. Malone, J. Fillmore, S. Carroll, R. Stauffer, T. Turner, L. Pierre, D. Bowen, S. Matteucci, K. Rafuse, T. Ryan, C. Stockle, L. Karampalas, K. Hinz, L. Faas, C. Yates, L. Fucile, M. Matthews. SR: K. Spector, K. McComas, E. Terry, J. O'Brien, L. Welby, Andria, T. Vroooman, C. Orrell, P. Michaud, K. Lewis, J. Slager, H. Porter, T. Luongo, A. Guertin. TR: K. Abare, D. Hinz, K. Sikema, K. Oxley, S. O'Donnel, B. Torey, P. Harlow, D. Comeau, Jason, P. DeSimone, V. Cerasulo, A. Linl, R. Garafolo, D. Butler. FR: J. Dividian, K. Burke, D. Audreua, A. Hill, J. Choate, M. Gonsales, B. Stamegna, K. Flynn, D. Barriere, E. Lento, C. Snow, B. Knipstein. FR: K. Turner, Allison, K. Thurber, J. Resnick, A. Meuse, J . Makredes, M. Fortora, J. Sen, K. Quigley, E. Powers, T. Long, J. Beane, A. Censullo, D. DeRoch, M. Aspen.

# Megatones

The "Megatones" is a group of selected singers from the Chorus who practice especially complex pieces of music, some incorporating movement. The school community highly anticipates the performances of these talented students at the biannual Chorus concerts.

T: L. Karampalas, K. Sikema, P. Halow, P. Michaud, D Hinz, S.Matteucci. SR: K. Hinz, D. Barriere, J. Makredes, C.Yates, C. Stockle, Mr. Messina. FR: K. McComas, A. Censullo, L. Faas, J. Beane.

Far Above: "Zoom-gali-gali-gali, zoom-gali, zoom-zoom", the talented trio lines up for their lead performance.
Above: Sara Matteucci likes to show off her beautiful voice even at the Winter Ball.

# NHS

Front Row: T. Robichaud, E. Liias, J. Casey, D. Pesaturo, J. Cargill, P. Morris, J. Long, Second Row: R. Welch, D. Chavanne, J. Hunt, C. Jaroszewski, N. Leone, C. Fabiano, S. MacLeod, S. Matteucci, Third Row: Advisor Ms. Gordon, K. Delmonte, S. Welling, C. Sen, N. Spiliakos, J. Boudreau, M. Oliveira, M. Creeden, A. Adams, D. Montalbano, L. Maccario, Y. Khawja, K. Hinz, Fourth Row: A. Rawson, L. Ferentinos, S. Duggan, A. Levinson, H. Stewart, L. Karampalas, J. Kunberger, S. Binari, J. Dunne, J. Soohoo, S. Garvey. Missing from photo: J. Iwerks, H. Porter.

First Row: N. Spiliakos, L. Karampalas, S. Matteucci, S. Welling, Top Row: C. Sen, P. Morris.

# National Merit Scholars

A+

In November '98, Dr. Hayes announced that these six students were commended in the 1999 National Merit Scholarship Program. About 34,500 commended students throughout the nation were honored for their exceptional academic promise. Commended students placed among the five percent of more than one million students who entered the 1999 Merit Program by taking the 1997 PSATs or the National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test.

# HOBY

HOBY, the Hugh O'Brian Youth Foundation was established in 1958 in Los Angeles, and since then it has expanded across the U.S. and abroad. The organization's purpose is to seek out, recognize, and develop leadership potential in high school studnts. HOBY sponsors state-wide leadership seminars in which motivational speakers help students realize their capability of making a difference. The emphasis on skill-building activities encourages a "positive mental attitude" and trains high school sophomores to become effective leaders in their community.

*"The best of all leaders is the one who helps people so that, eventually they don't need him. The best leader doesn't say much, but what he says carrie weight. When he is finished with his work, the people say, "It happened naturally."*
*-Lao Tzu*

HOBY

E. Backman, M. Schofield, Y. Khawja.

# IULTICULTURAL CLUB

**"We all have a different twinkle, Diversity gives us light."**

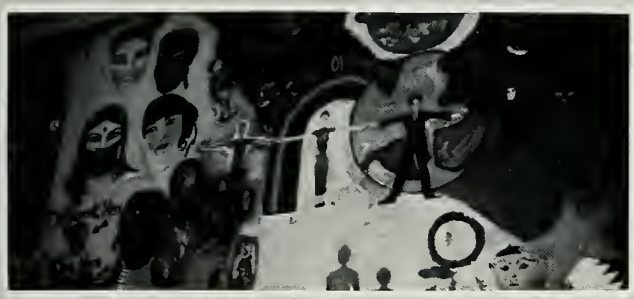
lembers of the Multicultural Club take of the most active roles in the school. s club plans events to spread cultural areness throughout the school and commu-, encourage diversity in all aspects, stand against discrimination wbetber it be anti-:, anti-religion, anti-female, or in short, i-human. In recent years, the club has put assemblies with speakers from the Anti-amation League, student speakers, and cers, as well as completed tbe Multicul-l Club mural displayed in tbe Resource ter. This past February, the club, with tbe peration of the MC classes, put on a Mul-ltural Club Festival, full with traditional ces and music from many cultures, along 1 food and displays representative of ny nations.

**Above left: Dave Hadden** led all the students at the Multicultural Club festival in a sing-a-long with John Lennon in "Give peace a Chance" **Above: J. Cataldo, K.** Tran, A. Khawja, **Y. Khawja,** V. Roman, and **L. Maccario** - the "Latin dancers sextet" pose together after their performance of the "Merengue/Cumbia" dance. **Far left:** "Bienvenue," "Ahlan wa sahlan," "Bienvenidos," "Gutentag," voices **L. Ferentinos** (Prez.) into the mike after whicb sbe passes it on down the line to **J. Cataldo** (Prez.), during the multi-lingual welcoming in tbe MC festival. **Left:** Tricia Coveney, Courtney Hayward, Alison Akell, and Christina Leonard, join in a hug around their Australian and Argentinean booths, proving that sucb different continents can really get along.

**Mural painters:** Lysandra Ferenti-Courtney Yates, Justin Iwerks, nin Khawja, Allison Adams, Jessica ldo, John Kunberger.

**"No, no, we are not satisfied, and we will not be satisfied until justice rolls down like waters and righteousness like a mighty stream."**
**-Martin Luther King, Jr.**

## The Multicultural Club Mural



**ve: Joanne Makredes, Courtney Yates, Sarah Matteucci,** and Jen-r Quigley energetically sing "Free Your Mind" along with their rful dancers, **Kevin Flight, Dave Chavanne,** and **Brian Thelen.**

**Left: Christine Agnone,** dressed in the native garb of Ireland, performs her Irish step-dance flawlessly and painlessly in front of hundreds of people. **Above: Andrew Rawson** proudly shows off his impressive poster of Germany. "Guten Tag!"

# Band

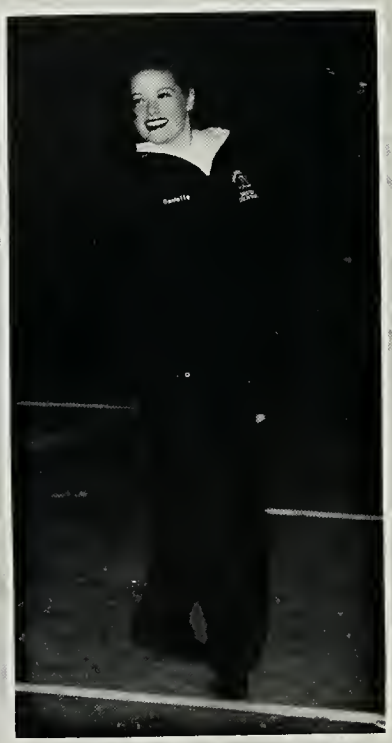
FR: **J. Hunt, J. Davidian, J. Kunberger, M. Snow, M. Creedon, C. DeThomas** Hunt, M. Goveia, D. Borkan, **M. Walsh** SR: **A. Kromer**, L. Lasaffre, **L. Macc** P. Coveney, P. Calabro, J. Harrison, T. Cadigan, K. Pearlman, J. Harrison, J. S. Agnone, J. Lawson, A. Melvahill, E. Georgopoulos, J. Jacobs, Mr. Buckley Mrs. Buckley, **A. Levinson**, K. Pica, **A. Cyr**, N. Patten, D. Barriere, C. Turne Cerasudo, **D. Montalbano**, M. Sheildo, **S. Duggan**, J. Albanese, C. Snow, M. A J. Scully

Above left: Playing their hearts out for the crowd are **Brian Thelen** and **Mike Olivera** Who's the better soloist? Above right: **Amanda** "the mime" **Levinson** prepares for her ne startling move.

# Colorguard

: E. Svaboda, **M. Olivera,** D. Miller, G. Goulding, A. Lawson, A. Gallager, A. DeTh-
ıas, S. Brown, K. Burke, E. Scott, J. Oxley, A. DeThomas, **J. Dunne, D. Chavanne,** R.
ɔster, D. Miller, A. Lindley, M. Nigro 5th R. B. Thelen, S.S. Coveney, S. Von Imhof,
**Navarro, M. Killeen, J. Clough,** E. Brown, J. Davidian, E. Hapgood, K. Oxley, A.
**ıams, A. Rawson,** M. Stantial, Z. McGowan, **J. Albanese,** P. Duggan, **D. Burke**

Above: Drum Major **Chris DeThomas** is ready to "roll 'em!" Below: Danielle Barriere is strutting her stuff out on the field.

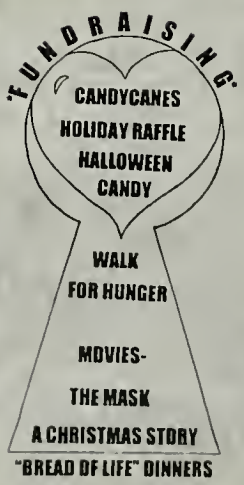


Left: Mark Goveia certainly takes drumming seriously! Above: **Stefan VonImhof** takes a quick glance at the camera as he marches by while Dan Miller shuts his eyes in concentration.

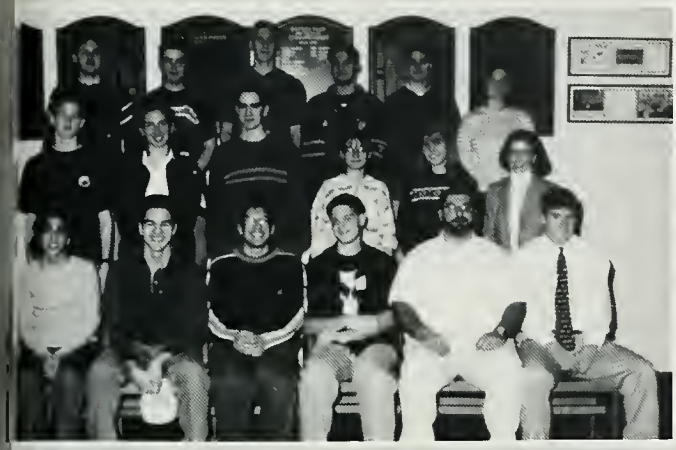
# Project Bread

This club has gained honorable recognition for many of its accomplishments in the past four years. Not only has this dedicated group of individuals proven their commitment to feeding the community locally and nationally, but almost all of the students at M.H.S. have helped make a difference somehow. By helping to prepare a meal at a Malden soup kitchen, walking Boston's annual *Walk for Hunger*, or by just buying a 25¢ candycane at lunch, the students at M.H.S. have shown their strong devotion to this cause.

"*The Doers, The Difference*"
Lysandra Ferentinos, Yasmin Khawja, Leanne Maccario, Allison Adams, Sarah Duggan, Diana Montalbano, Lisa Pelligrini, Jen Choate, Diana Murphy, Laura Crosby, Catherine Jarozewski, Lisa Perno, Juliana Seminerio, Erin O'Leary, Tom Dittmer, Amy Tow, Kathleen Madden, Vanessa Roman, Amina Khawja, Khan Tran
*Mrs. Poulos and Suzanne Crosby*



# Physics Olympics



TR: A. Rawson, M. Vetere, E. Frederick, S. Binari, D. Chavanne, S. Duggan SR: M. Walsh, L. Ferentinos, J. Boudreau, S. Welling, O. Ojala, Ms. Picard FR: Y. Khawja, C. Sen, N. Spiliakos, J. Kunberger, N. Leone, J. Casey

TR: N. Spiliakos, C. Sen, L. Ferentinos, V. Khelemsky, A. Downey, Ms. Picard FR: P. Shamberger, J. Tower

Melrose's "Derivatives" won a magnificent 1st in the "MacGuyver" event, a competition to build an on the spot ball-launching device, while Melrose's "integrals" took an impressive 3rd in "Stop the Splat," an egg-drop competition, and also a superb 1st in the "Kinetic Art" event for building a water wheel contraption with a card-gaming theme which moved on its own for two minutes. This is Melrose's second year in the competition, coached by physics teacher and physics fanatic, Miss Amy Picard.

Above: **Nick Spiliakos** proudly points to his team's winning sculpture for "kinetic art."
Left: "Kite-flying is f = un!" to **Allison Adams, Diana Montalbano, Leanne Maccario** and **Lysandra Ferentinos**. ('98 Juniors)
**Nick Leone** and his "physics pals" anxiously listen to radio signals given off by their teeth. ('98 Juniors)
Far left: Is this a sign of **Katie Sutton's** "electric personality?"
Above left: **John Kunberger** knows that winning "Physics Pictionary" isn't as easy as it sounds.

# Best Buddies

Christina Fabiano, Amy Cerullo, Katie Sutton, Kelly Ballou and Mariel Mabardy

A friend is a present you give yourself. - Robert Louis Stevenson

# Student Council

"For the students, by the students . . . " The 1998-1999 Student Council led by tri-presidents **Taylor Rivers, Lauren Larcano, and Erin O'Leary** fearlessly battled with their underclassman officers to give the student body a year that they would not forget. Unfortunately, the Council was met with many obstacles due to an ongoing deadlock between the teachers and city officials over contract renewal. Thanks to the steadfast support of advisers Mr. Schott and Mr. Savarino, the Student Council was able to complete community service projects, events and fund-raisers that they will be proud to look back upon in retrospect. Although some school-wide events that the Council has planned in the past years did not happen in the fall of '98, (such as a school-wide dance) the student body appreciated the way their elected officials persisted and planned a spectacular 1998-1999 school year.

BR: Mr. Savarino, A. Casci, L. Quinn, T. Stanford, A. Duggan, L. Schamberger, V. Roman. FR: B. Savarino, L. Guevin, K. Fried, **E. O'Leary, L. Larcano,** A. Burke, **A. Rawson.**

Student Council Halloween Dress-up Day!

# School Improvement Council

**Erin O'Leary,** Johanna Tower and Jackie Hacker smile pretty for the camera during a School Improvement Meeting.

Under the strong leadership of Dr. Hayes, this dedicated council has brought about many major improvements to the high school. This group is composed of a PTO Representative, four students from each grade, four parents, and four community representatives. In addition, its members include four volunteer teachers. Under the *Education Reform Act,* this group has been empowered to initiate changes and deal with issues at the high school.

A. Khawja, A. Cascio, T. Dittmer, K. Fried, L. Ferentinos, **E. O'Leary, J. Clough**

# The Thistle

## A Moment of Zen The Lesson of the Dog

Consider
the dog,
Obedient to
his master,
Humble all
the time.

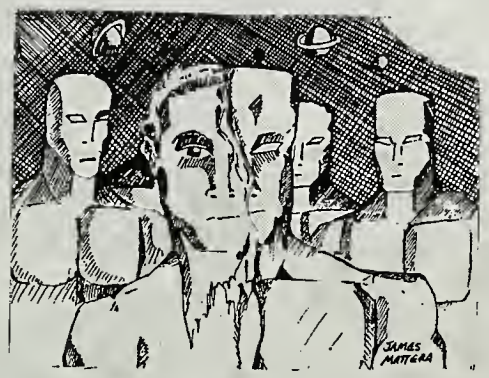
Lisa Parsons

## The Scar (a found poem)

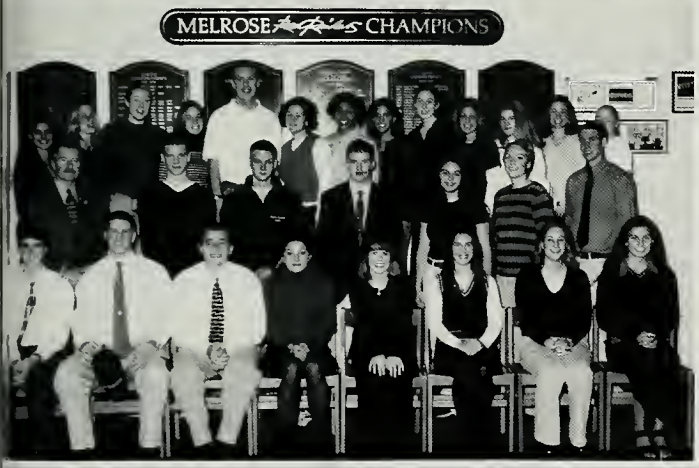
I was a young girl in China
life began
in cold hallways and tall stairs
in the large house
I heard stories of a ghost
and many more from Popo
my father
a big painting
hanging in the hall
my mother
my own face
looking back at me
between us
dark, boiling
soup rocking
slowly
anger pouring all over me
my flesh began to burst
terrible choking, painful tears
The pain of flesh is nothing
you must peel off your skin
until there is nothing
NO scar
NO skin
NO flesh

Vin Milano
Devra Clark

iting is the only thing that, when I do it, I don't feel I should be doing something else."
oria Steinem




"Poetry is a way of taking life by the throat" - Robert Frost



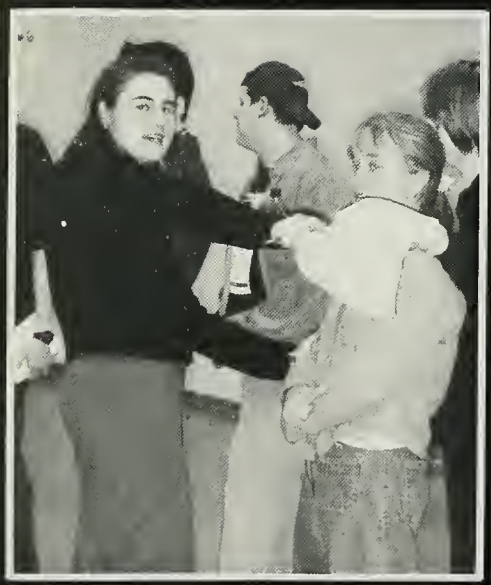

# S.A.D.D.

*Baby Picture Answers from p. 8-11:*
Left to right, p. 8: Andrew Rawson, Kelly Ballou, Jen Shanahan, Shawna MacLeod, Sarah Duggan, Joe Hunt, Allison Adams + Tristan Ryan, Erin Cuppernell, Tom Fitzpatrick, Jill Conrad, Hilary Porter. p. 9: Mike Peltway, Diana Montalbano, Katie Wallace, Yasmin Khawja, Courtney Sampson, Jen Choate, Erin O'Leary, Jon Albanese, Endel Liias, Lauren Larcano, Julie Fabiano, Rona Garofalo. p. 10: Bonnie Stamegna, Jesse Cargill, Kelly Delmonte, Leanne Maccario, Sweeni Kiley, Christina Fabiano, Nick Spiliakos, Diana Murphy, Bob Knipstein, Whitney Mackay. p. 11: Allison Kromer, Glenn Liljander, Lisa Pellegrini, Mariel Mabardy, Nadine Feraco, Alisha Guertin, Lysandra Ferentinos, Rachel Hannus, Erin Donovan, Christine Agnone, Tricia Robichaud, David Hodge, Michelle Campbell.

# MHS DRAMA CLUB

Above: Jessica Cataldo overcome with surprise after getting a prop thrown at her.

TR: C. Hunt, J. Cataldo, L. Parsons, M. Campbell, E. Taffe, A. Geurtin, H. Porter, K. McCom M. Mulhern, M. Purcell, C. Lawson, A. Johnson 4R: J. Tower, D. Barbanell, L. Perkins, V. U rich, K. Sikkema, P. Sherman, K. Flynn, K. Hinz, B. Stamegna, V. Roman, D. Hadden 3R: Silva, A. Rawson, C. Yates, T. Luongo, S. Matteucci, J. Choate, R. Stauffer, K. Rafuse, P. De mone, J. Desimone 2R: K. Saunders, C. Carpenter, R. Rubio, K. Oxley, D. Barriere, R. Chase, Harlow FR: T. Vroomen, R. Garofalo, A. Galagher, C. Turner



**"Long live the theeeater."**
**-Mrs.Beliveau**

**Seniors:** TR: R. Rubio, M. Campbell, J. Cataldo, L. Parsons, A. Johnson, J. Mekredes, E. Muxi P. Desimone, M. Purcell, B. Stamegna, 2R: R. Garofalo, D. Hadden, N. Babin, J. Filmore, Flynn, H. Porter, K. Hinz FR: M. Feldman, T. Ryan, A. Rawson, C. Yates, S. Matteucci, J. Ch ate, T. Luongo, K. Rafuse, R. Stauffer, A. Geurtin

The MHS Drama Club became very familiar with one word this year - change. We changed directors, changed plays . . . the list goes on and on. Despite all we had to overcome, though, the Drama Club has kept the amazing spirit and sense of family that it always had. Each year, we participate in the Massachusetts Drama Guild Competition, taking home many awards for acting and tech. The Drama Club was relieved this year to ditch the mountainous sets for a fence to bring to competition "The Lottery." (Sorry Persephone). We express much thanks to Nick Liacoupolos, Mrs. Beliveau, our technical director Mr. Beardsley, and our new directors Mr. McClymer and Ms. Hiti. Now, can someone tell me the way to Martin's store?

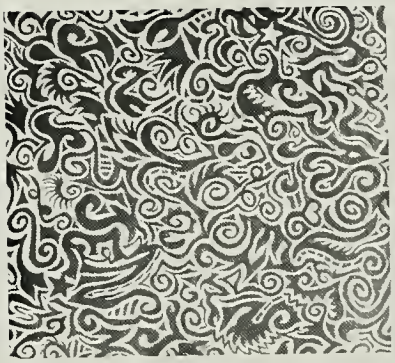
Above Far Left: Ms. Hiti interrupts the scen to change Molly Aspens blocking. Above Tony Silva hard at work making parts for platform.

# "I don't do colors."
# -Mr. Beardsley

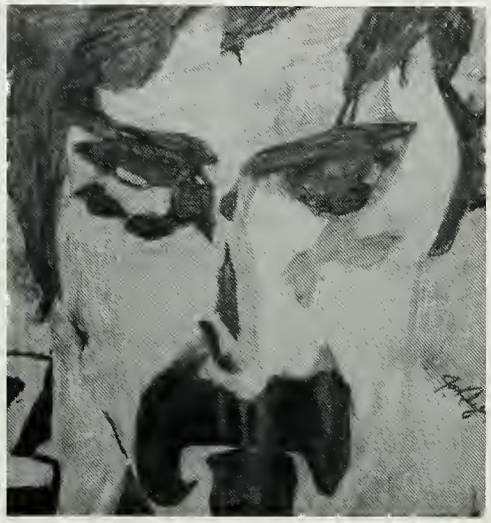
Far Left: Showing the evidence of her hard work on her face, Kelly Flynn makes one of the many "stones" used in the play. Left: Sarah Matteucci, and Andrew Rawson rehearsing a scene.

Above Middle Right: Emily Taffe showing off one of the clubs many wacky costumes. Above: Jen Choate and Ted Vroomen take a moment to pose for the camera

# ART & PHOTOGRAPHY



Top- Lindsey DePasquale, Above- Nick Chambers, Middle- Jen Martin, *Batman*- Jeff Soohoo, *Roses*- Krystyna Hinz, Below- Jen Choate, Mike Snow



*Left to Right*
Bob Knipstein
Mike Brown
Lindsay Depasquale
John Kunberger
Allison Adams
Jay MacDonald
Josh Boyle

## CLASS OF '99 FADS

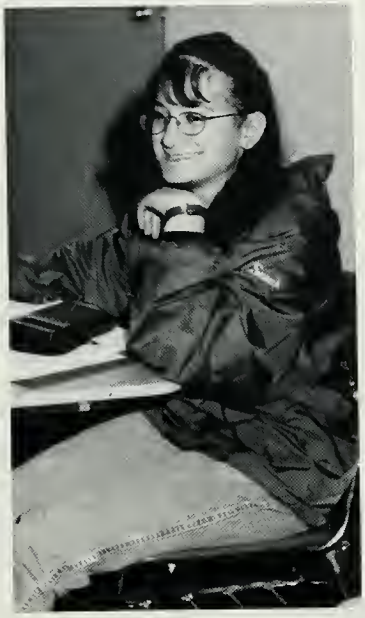
A bercrombie + Fitch
B eanie babies
C argos
D oc Martens
E - mail
F lares
body G litter
H enna
I nternet
J nco
Calvin K lein
L auryn Hill
M etallica
crazy N ail polish
O cean Pacific
P iercing
Q uick Silver
R ollerblading
S nowboarding
T itanic
U rban Outfitters
V W Beetle ('98)
Real W orld
X ena Warrior Princess
Y M
Z ZZZZ.! (We like to sleep)

# DISGUISED AS STUDENTS:

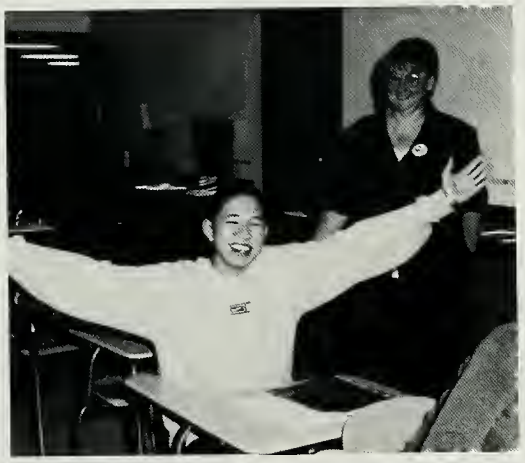
**Above:** "Senor Sanchez" **Steve Garvey** uses his madman powers (a black press-on nails) in unsuccessfully attempting to screw on **Jo Kunberger's twisted head. Left:** "Everything's 'A'-okay, " says **Da Hodge** while sporting his Yankee cap and giving the camera an ent siastic thumbs up. **Below left: Rob McKinley** and **Melissa West** sm proudly in Mr. D's science class.

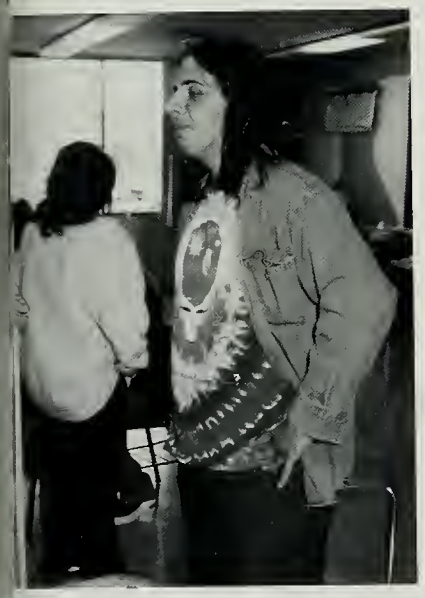
**Far above: Erin Hardy** and **Juliann Porziel** calmly look about the room as **Carly Sulliv** diligently skims through her book to find t answers to the worksheet problems. **Abo** "Look at us," say best-buds **Catherine Jarosz wski** and **Laura Crosby**, "we can smile prett AND do our homework at the same time! **Left:** In Environmental Science class, **Dan Co lins** is so confident that his group's sewag treatment plant converted the waste water int safe enough drinking water, that he's willin test it out despite **Ryan Welch's** and **Chris Ia pini's** disbelief.

# THE WACKY WONDERS OF OUR WORLD.



**Far left:** "Am I stylin' or what?" asks **Brandon Howe** as he waits in line for lunch on Halloween day last year. **Left: Sarah Welling's** big grin shows that she is psyched that she has Calculus BC twice today. **Above: Ryan Doucet, Mariel Mabardy, Clair LarMoore,** and **Brian Burke** are just chillin' in the hallway until the late bell rings, preferring to spend as little time in class as possible. **Below far left:** Staying after class means getting to spend some quality time with Mr. DiSanto for **Stefan VonImhof** and **Jay Howard. Below left: Franky Mui** positively responds to Mr. Bleiler's question of how much he enjoys science class with Mrs. Eason, hoping that he'll be gauranteed an 'A' on the big test the next day.

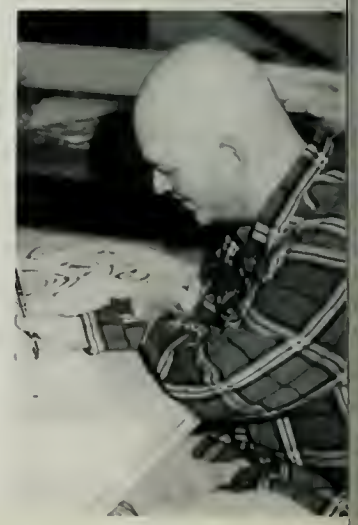




**Above: Chris McCarthy,** wearing an AIDS red ribbon on his sling, hopes his arm will return to normal in time for the start of the basketball season. **Far left:** "I know I got up for something, but I can't remember what it was," thinks **Matt Forshay. Middle left: Andrew Rawson** is on a mission - determined to get to class on time while **Mariel Mabardy** and **Pat Morris** don't seem as concerned as they smile at the camera. **Left: Carlos Sagastume,** showing off his sensuous strut for Calvin Klein, determinedly walks down the halls MHS, lips pursed, shoulders square, and stylishly dressed.

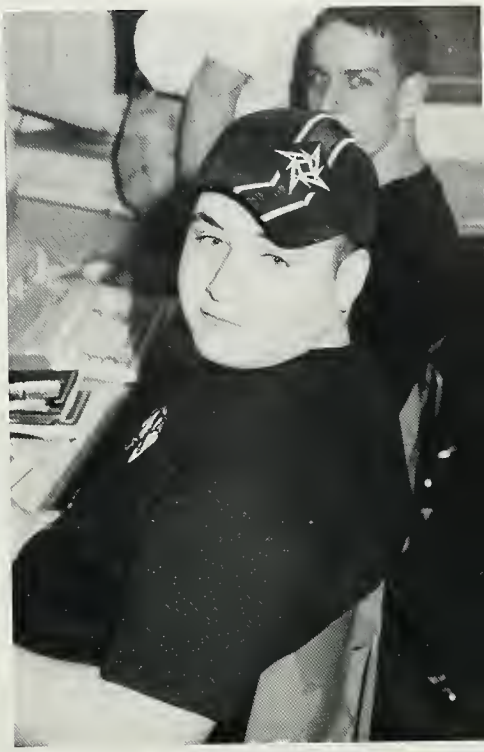
# Keyed Up for the Moment

Above: Clearly James Aspen is not afraid to get his finger "nibbled off."
Right: "I'm so scaaaaared," Tamika Lewis whimpers.
Far Right: Holly Ruiz shuts her eyes, taps her feet together three times and chants, "There's no place like home."

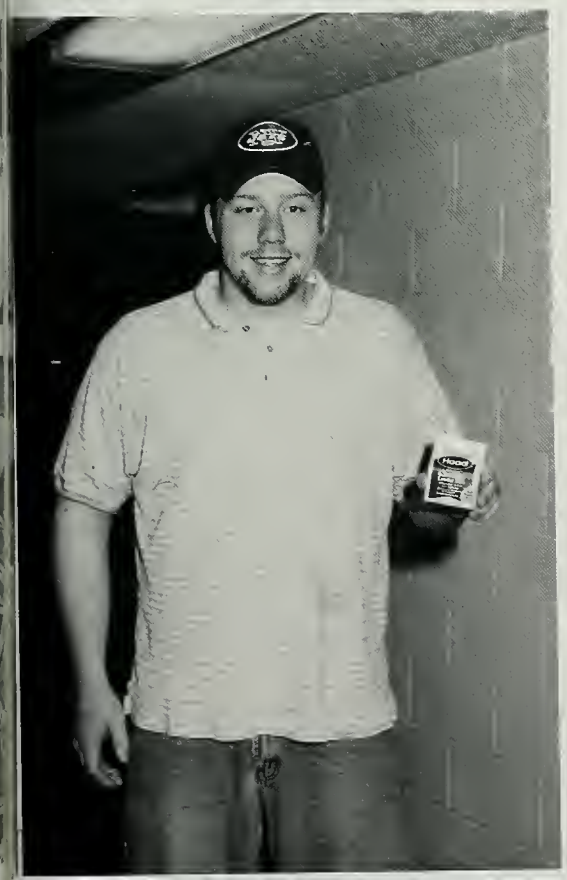


Left: "Peek-a-boo, I see you," whispers Jay MacDonald.
Above: Jackie Fillmore giggles at the sight of her friend dressed in the new Chorus uniform, the "latest style" at Melrose High.

# Locked into the Eyes of These Guys



Above: All of a sudden a bright spotlight seemed to "appear out of nowhere" to illuminate Mike Prince's angelic features.
Far Left: Simon says "Don't move Andrew Cyr!"



Above: Chris Haslam tries to hold back his laughter at the sight of Dr. Wood's impression of *Macbeth*.
Left: Despite not having a "milk mustache," Jason Smallwood knows that his natural mustache will do just fine for the next *Milk* ad.

# Cracking the Code
## Students Trying Hard to Make the Grade

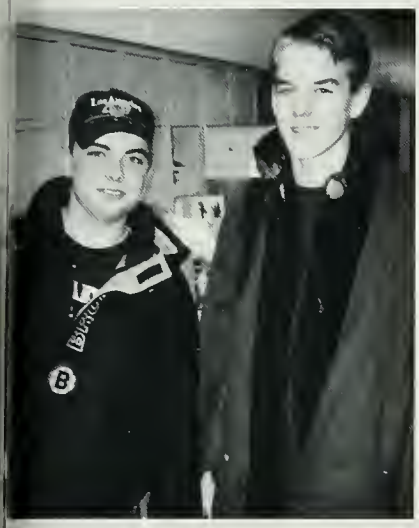
"Ah . . . I was right I knew this song was in the key of G Major!" asserts Charlie Orrell.

"Once upon a time there lived a girl [illegible]

Right: "Oh man, I'm not wearing any make-up!" whines Katie Rafuse.

[illegible] Bou- [illegible] tries to [illegible] back [illegible] ugh- [illegible] at the sight of John Casey "strik- ing a pose."

# *Smile*



Above: "Well, hope she likes it," Nick Chambers thinks as he hands over his latest photograph to Mrs. Riccardi.
Bellow: "Hi ho, Hi ho, and off to class I go . . ." sings Jeremy Slager.

Above: "You think I can pick this lock?" Pat Brand asks.
Left: Three examples of "orthodontics at its best!"

# '99 class survey

CAR
Mustang
VW Beetle
Jeep Grand Cherokee

FOOD
Chicken
Chinese
Pizza

BAND
Dave Mathews Bard
Pearl Jam
DMX

BOOK
To Kill A Mocking Bird
A Separate Peace
The Count of Monte Cristo

SODA
Coke
Sprite
Mountain Dew

ICE CREAM
Mint Chocolate Chip
Black Raspberry
Strawberry

BEST LATE EXCUS
Over slept
Car trouble
Locker was stuck

MOVIE
Something About Mary
Goodwill Hunting
Saving Private Ryan

PIZZA
Cheese
Pepperoni
Hawaiian

MALL
North Shore
Square 1
Burlington

NORTHSHORE
MALL
You'll Love Them All You'll Love The Mall

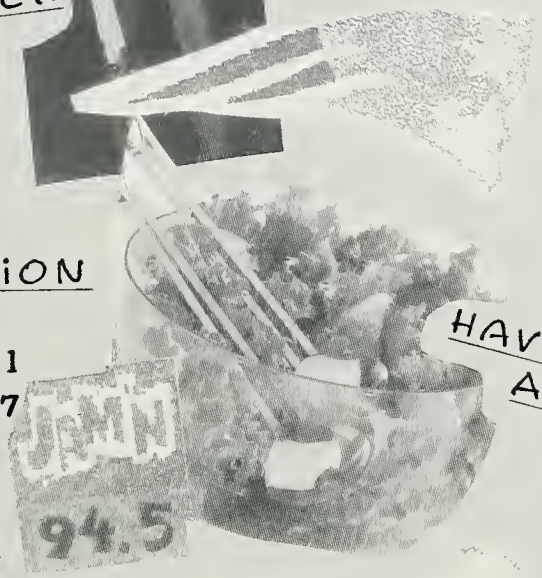
Behold the power of Cheese.™

## ACTRESS
Cameron Diaz
Drew Barrymore
Sandra Bullock

## ACTOR
Matt Damon
Harrison Ford
Ben Affleck

## SPORTS TEAM
The Patriots
The Bruins
The Red Sox

## SCHOOL LUNCH
Big Salad
Tacos
Pizza




## SONG
"Stairway to Heaven"
"Crush"
"Alive"

## RADIO STATION
Jamn 94.5
WBCN 104.1
WFNX 101.7

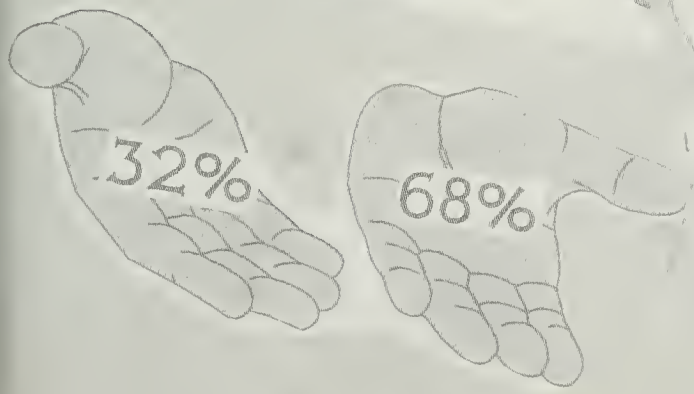
## HAVE YOU EVER FALLEN ASLEEP IN CLASS
95% Yes
5% No

## CURFEW
don't have one
Midnight
11:30

## TV SHOW
The Simpsons
Dawsons Creek
Party of Five

## CLASS EVENT
Jr. Prom
Freshman Semi
Sophmore Field Day

place your picture here




## IF YOU COULD BE ANYONE WHO WOULD YOU BE?
Myself
Bill Gates
Mr. Keller's Girlfriend

Kathleen Jarosiewicz

Erin O'Leary

Yasmin Shawa

Kelly Delmonte

Michelle Campbell

Tara Muroga

Nicole Bolin

Kelly Flynn

Jennifer Cordaro

Alison Cordaro

Ryan Jouret FLIP

Nick Spiliakos

Don McCarthy

J.J. Long

Frank Vozzella

Lakia Chambliss

Matt Watts

Mike Watts

Erin Mc Laughlin

Brenda Sullivan

Stephen Covey

Michael Greco

Joe Morrissey

Tommy Fitzpatrick

Bobby Logno

Nick Leone

Chris Eggleston

Michael Downes

Leanne Porto

Maccario

Shawna Macleod

Diana Ruby

Mortalbano

Johanson

Sue Anagnos

Sweeni Hill

Nadine Ferrall

Bonnie Stamegna

Julianader

Jennifer

Seminerio

Erin Shaw

Donovan

Joe "Jump-up" Hunt

Dan Pentur

Katie Sullivan

Jamie Buckley

Peter

Lisa

Jennifer Shanahan

Batie Sutton

Joe Catalano

Jay Howard

Kent Reed

Tiffany Alonzo

Jay Alonzo

Tiffany Lauder

Jessica Stagg

Chris Mastro

Lisa Gargalo

Michael Vaccaro

Carla Lorenzo

Lauren Lucas

Carla Lorenzo

Laura Karampelas

Steven Sinau

Erin Cuppernell

Lisa Pellegrini

Jamela Alizio

Heather Cornwell

Jessica Spritzer

Jessica Carsile

Rosalie Morello

Kristina Sorrentino

Tina Fanelli

Nat Bill Perrell

Marvel J. Malaray II

Mike Briggs

Pudge

Hadden

Mike Seere

Katie Rafferty

Andrew Simone

Heather Kinsberg

Jessica Hilde

Jessica Bennett

Julie Fabiano

Hilary Porter

Ramona Fisher

Dawn Dawson

Laura Crosby

Jacqueline Amanda Kirk

Patricia Proud

Kelly Ballard

Mike Jennings

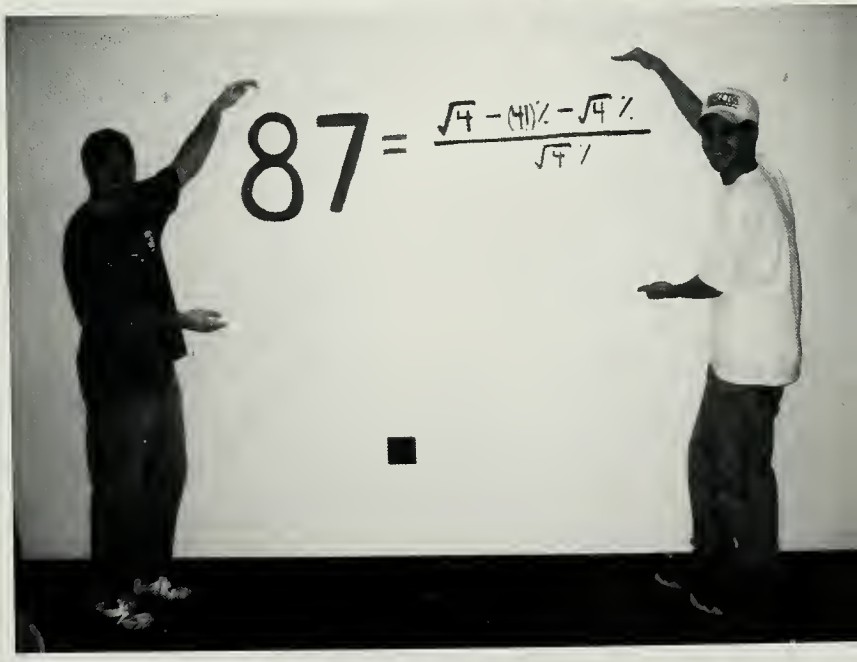
Mariano Carly Sullivan

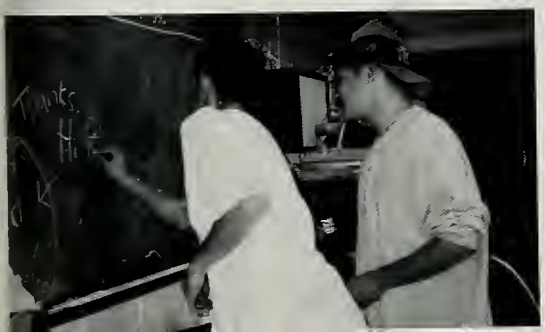
Left: Rachel Hannus prepares for her life behind bars as she innocently proclaims "I didn't do it." Below: Margaret Purcell and Courtney Yates smile for the camera while trying hard to hide their "true sides."

Apparently Mr. Bleiler was successful in locating "Waldo" at the Senior Halloween Dance.

Left: Look how Jesse Cargill's face lights up at the sight of a population pyramid in Environmental Science class!
Right: "Now that Mr. Disanto has left the room, I will be taking over the rest of class," insists Alison Johnson.

Tom Fitzpatrick weights out the consequence of not putting his walkman back in his locker.



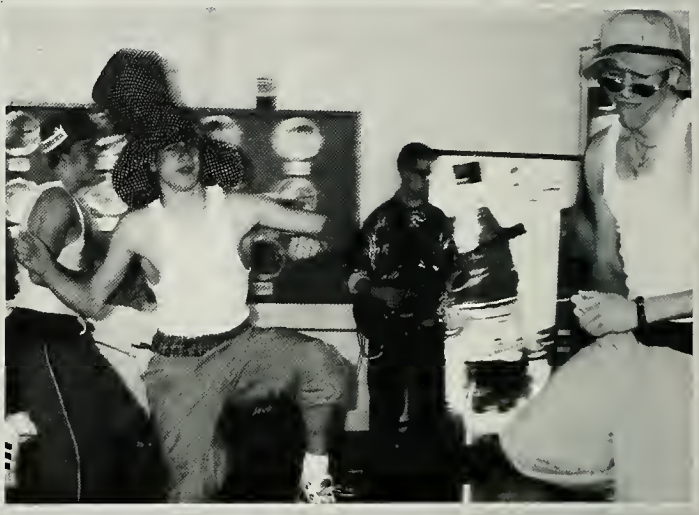



Above: Michael Creeden and Conor Sen prove to Mr. Henroid and his class that this problem can be solved! Left: "Move over Brian, and let me show you how to write reeeeeal poetry!" instructs Stefan VonImhof. Left Up: Laura Crosby insists that this sewage treatment model would work in the school's bathroom anyday!

# SENIOR CLASS EVENTS . . .

Freshman Holiday Dance - Dec. 15, 1995
Freshman Semi - June 14, 1996
Sophomore Friday Football - Nov. 1996
Golf Par-Tee - Jan. 31, 1997
Sophomore Valentine's Day Dance - Feb. 12, 1997
Field Day - June 6, 1997
Garage Sale Gala - April 25, 199
Junior Prom - May 15, 1998
Senior Fri. Football - Nov. 6, 1998
Winter Sports Carnival - Dec. 12, 1998
Mr. and Miss Melrose Pageant - May 26, 1999
Senior Week - June 1-4, 1999
Senior Recognition Night - June 2, 1999
Senior Prom - June 3, 1999
Graduation - June 5, 1999

## The Best



The typical Class of 1999 male . . . Oh, ya.

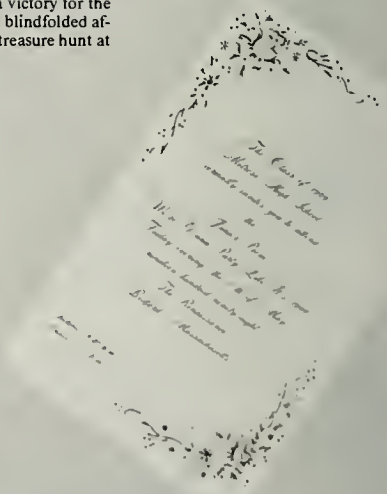
## The Best of

MHS GOLF PARTEE

***We've always supported one another through our many tough times together.***

Sunburned MC's, **E. O'Leary and D. Hadden**

**Above:** Tug of War between the upperclassmen resulted in a victory for the Seniors, (of course). **Below: Lakia Chambliss,** dances around blindfolded after having found the shoebox that held the money from the treasure hunt at the Pep Rally



# HEART-TO-HEART PERSONAL QUESTIONNAIRE

# LOCKED INTO THE TIME MACHINE

Winter Sports Carnival

e nice breeze cools you in the summer's bot rays, the piña colada rejuvenates ur senses and . . . well, the nippy November frost is setting in, Friendly's hot coa burns your cold tongue and your fingers defrost from the cold at Sophore Friday Football.

## TEN COMMANDMENTS OF A GOOD LEADER

1. *Believe in something other than yourself.*
2. *Listen to others.*
3. *Work as a team, never as a loner.*
4. *Be considerate of different opinions.*
5. *Stand for what you believe, even when criticized.*
6. *Be a peacemaker.*
7. *Be patient with other people.*
8. *Make few promises, but keep the promises you make.*
9. *Work hard.*
10. *Thank people for what they do.*

*We are the essence of good leaders.*

# Class Connections

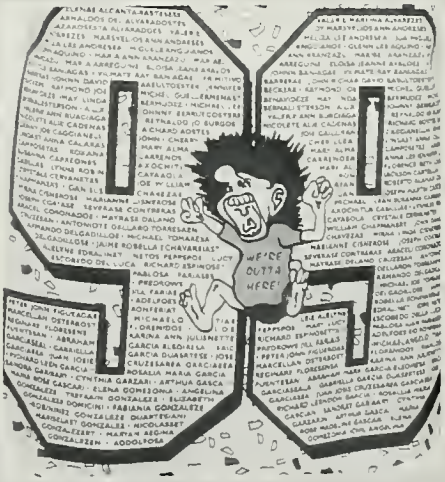
Volume #3 Issue #3

The Class of '99 Quarterly Newsletter

Winter, 1998

## Billy's Night #3

anta Claus Messina as such a good sport t our Freshman hristmas Dance. osh, he even brought s presents!




**FEBRUARY 1999 PEP RALLY**

# Peeking Into The Future

As the seniors graduate from M.H.S., leaving their strong memory as an influence to the underclassmen, we take a peek into our own futures and wonder what awaits us. With the coming of the next millennium we will develop our identities as members of our class and as individuals to create a legacy of our own. Just as we take a peek into our futures, we also remember the memories of the past years and take the responsibility to lead the way for the future underclassmen. Although we are now only peeking into the future, it will not be long until we are living it.

nderclassmen

# FRESHMEN

Ryan Amari
Michael Anton
Brian Applegate
Molly Aspen
Diana Aversa
Courtney Babin

Matthew Barrows
Christopher Barry
Andrea Basteri
Kimberly Batien
Elspeth Benard
Allison Berg

Keon Boggs
Mary Borja
Dawn Bowen
Kellie Bransfield
Michael Bruni
David Bryson

Michael Buckley
Katie Burke
Nicholas Call
James Carlisle
Laura Carucci
Michelle Caso

Elizabeth Castro
Leigh Catalogna
Shawn Cerretani
Brent Chambliss
Robert Chase
Julie Chavanne

Ryan Closter
Alexandra Censullo
Jill Coffey
Theresa Coughlin
Elizabeth Crawford
Taylor Cronin

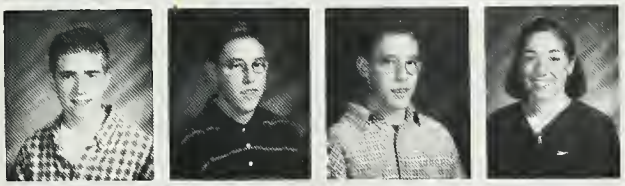
Allison Crovo
Tiffany Cunningham
Charlotte Daher
Timothy Daly
Michelle Davis
Gregory DeChiaro

John Delcore
Roberto DelGrosso
Eric D'Errico
Danielle DesRoches
Spenser Destine
Alyssa DeThomas

Jamie Drago
Craig Drauschke
Christianne Eason
Katherine Egan
Keith Fallon
Joshua Farris

Meghan O'Hara, Julie Chavanne, Jennifer Rolli and Emily Mathison show Melrose High that they are.

Julie Feldman
Jessica Fitzgerald
Matthew Flight
Kaylin Fowlie



Keith Gallagher
Charles Gaudet
Joseph Gaudet
Elaina Georgopoulos

James Giddings
Jarett Giles
Shannon Giller
Thomas Gillespie

Paul Glavin
Cherrelle Greene
Jessica Gregorio
Kevin Grieco
Jessica Hadden
Jacqueline Haker
Christian Halvorsen

Armand Hamzai
Alexander Haney
Stephen Haverty
Danielle Hawk
Elizabeth Higgins
Tara Higgins
Kayla Hines

Anthony Hurd
Antonia Iantosca
Michael Infurna
Victoria Jackson
Daniel Jacobs
Ryan Johanson
Ryan Johnson

Geoffrey Keastner
Michael Karampalas
Terrence Kent
Ryan Kingsbury
Twilah Kirwin
Elizabeth Knipstein
Jeffrey Kotkowski

Andrew Lane
Selena Larmoore
Timothy Leary
Amanda Lembo
Joseph Leone
Tiffany Long
Bradley MacDonald

Jason Mann
Derek Markert
Emily Mathison
Jessica McCarthy
Matthew McCarthy
Michael McCarthy
Michael McCollem

Kelly McDevitt
Lindsey McLean
Nicole McNally
Michael Milano

Stephanie Montalbano
Ashley Montgomery
Amanda Muise
Anne Mulvihill

Casey Munson
Jenna Muollo
Alisha Murphy
Brian Murphy

Sarah Murphy
Stephanie Nagle
April Nee
Hieu Nguyen
Elizabeth Nitecki
Brandon Noble
Meghan O'Hara

Jacqueline Olivolo
Yamarilis Ortiz
Catherine Palladino
Matthew Parro
Daniel Patterson
Bruce Patti
Michael Perez

Jared Peddle
Franco Pellegrini
Elizabeth Perkins
Joseph Pesce
Jonathan Pietrantonio
Gregory Porziella
Donald Potito

Erin Powers
Caitlyn Quigley
Richard Rahilly
Nicole Rinaldi
Sarah Roark
Jeffery Robinson
Jennifer Rolli

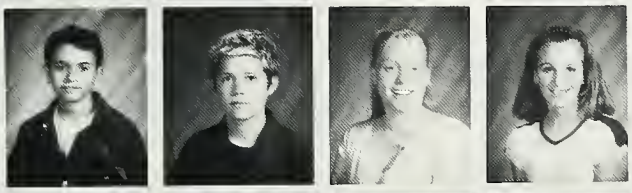
John Rotundo
Andrew Rowe
Nicholas Rowlands
Natasha Ruggeri-Koret
Jerusha Ruiz
Brandon Ryan
Timothy Ryan

Darryl Samuels
Richard Sartori
Christopher Sawyer
Tristen Sealy
Lindsey Shamberger
Samantha Sherman
Daniel Sidmore

Julie Feldman gives a quick smile to the camera before heading to her next class.

Michael D'Ambrosio shows being a freshmen isn't as bad as everyone makes it out to be.

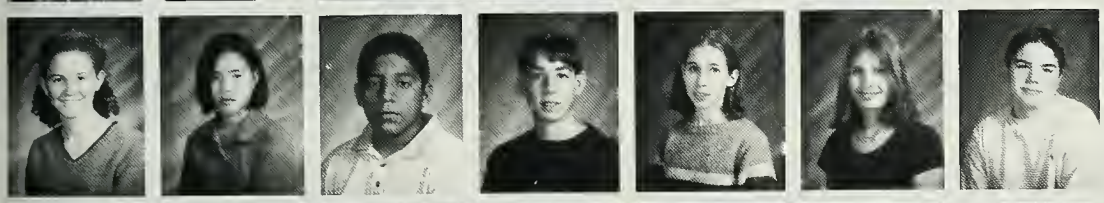
David Silverstone
Jonathan Slager
Alexander Sloan
Keir Stanford



Nicholas Steriti
Kenneth Stewart
Shannon Stewart
Jeanne Stretton

Jennifer Sullivan
Sheena Sullivan
Michael Swanstrom
Meghan Taffe

Shawn Tagan
Christopher Terrat
Leia Thompson
Jane Thurber
Robert Tolman
Cassandra Tousek
Melissa Tortora

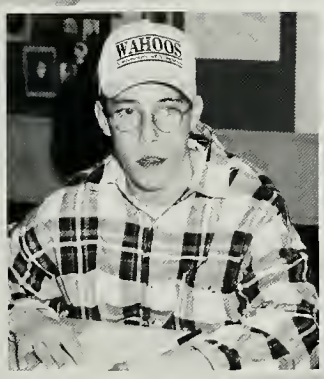


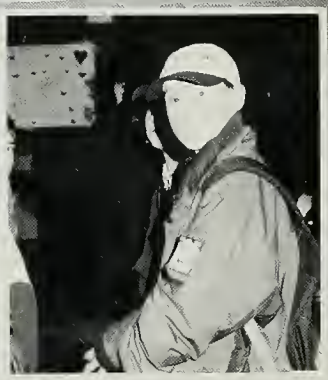
Johanna Tower
Giang Truong
Alejandro Velasquez
Christopher Velluto
Kathryn Viglione
Jennifer Waitt
Jeffrey Wallace

Andrew Walsh
John Walsh
Erin Welby
Stacey White
David Wilder
Christopher Williams
Adam Wojdakowski

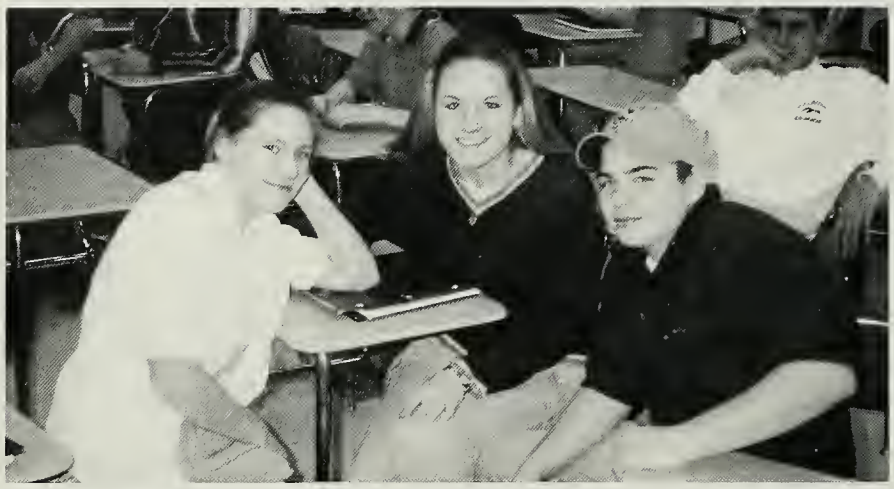
Spencer Yates
Keeon Young

*Missing Photos*
James Bidgood
Brian Binari
Jennifer Brammer
Allison Connors
Ryan Cushman
Michael D'Ambrosio
Steven Farnsworth
Jeffrey Fiola
Amanda Gregorio
Jameson Heinz
Peter Hoffman
Queneshia Kindell
Gregory Lodge
Jeanette Melchionno
Noah Poirier
Meghan Ryan
Adam Scibelli
James Thompson



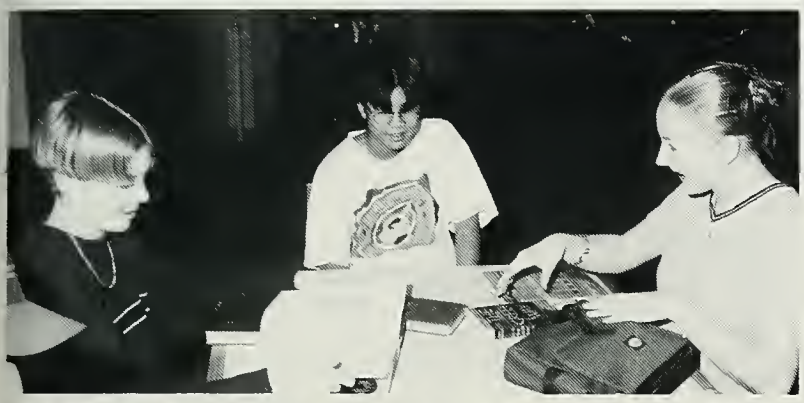


# TURNING THE KEY
## CLASS OF 2002



Above: Lindsay Shamberger, Laura Carucci, and Jeffery Wallace smile quickly before the start of class. Right: "This locker space isn't big enough for all three of us," say Michael Perez and Nick Steriti to our cameraman.

Above: "Cornered again!" thinks Victoria Jackson, as Tara Higgins, Erin Powers, Samantha Sherman, and Shannon Stewart plan an escape route. Above right: Megan Sullivan and Katie Egan believe that there is never a bad time to chat. Right: Paul Glavin tries to hold back his laughter, but Brian Murphy just can't contain himself.



Far above: Freshmen soccer players "party it up" at this year's banquet. Above: Chris Terrat, Hieu Nguyen, and Christianne Eason won't rest until their latest project is complete. Below: "How rude!" exclaim Nicole Rinaldi and Kim Batien when interrupted for this photo.

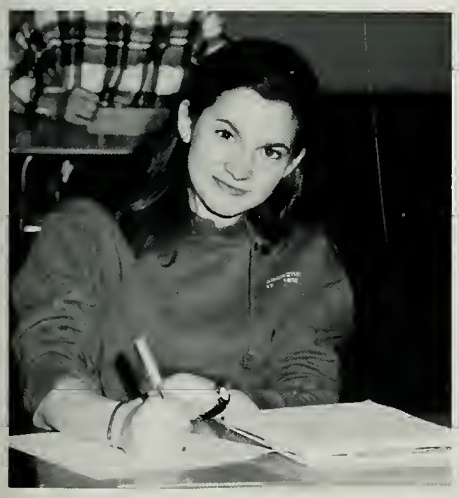
# FRESHMEN CLASS SURVEY

Favorite movie
1. Titanic
2. Good Will Hunting
3. Armageddon

Favorite time of day
1. 2:05 p.m.
2. lunch
3. bedtime

Favorite song
1. Intergalactic — Beastie Boys
2. One Week — Barenaked Ladies
3. Money Ain't a Thing — JayZ

Liz Perkins, Alex Haney, and Allison Connors are ready for their close-ups.



# SOPHOMORES

Allison Akell
Jaclyn Albanese
Daniel Alcala
Elizabeth Anagnos
Joseph Antonuccio
James Ashley

Jeanine Babineau
Daniel Bachovchin
Adam Bagarella
Sarah Bailey
John Baldi
Justin Batien

Jeff Baxter
Jennifer Beane
David Bearse
Jonah Beckley
George Bertocchi
Ryan Bixby

Colleen Blanchard
Daniel Borkan
Candice Bosse
Alyson Boyle
Jeff Brady
Stephen Brandano

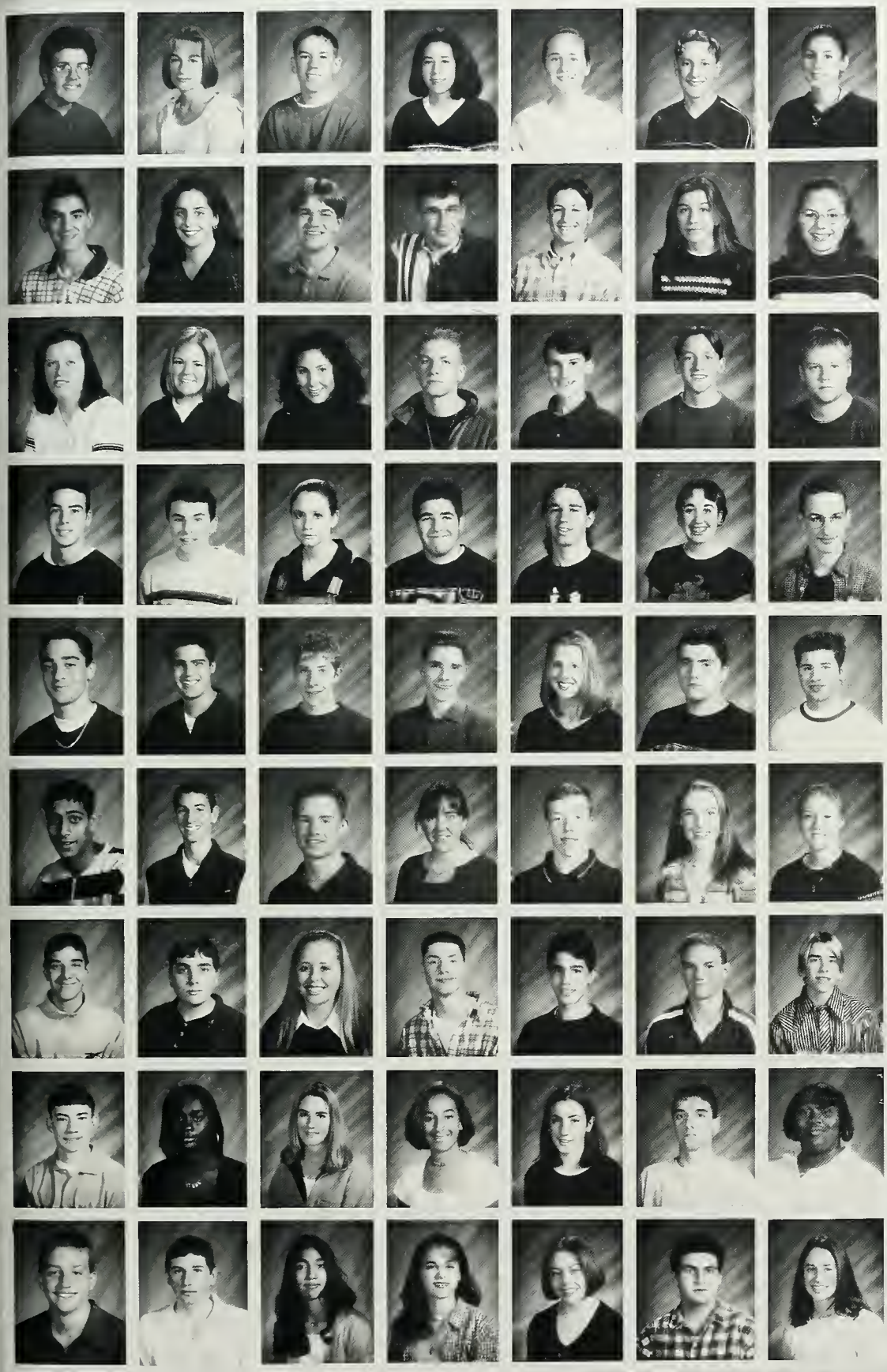
Ryan Briggs
Jessica Broadley
Eli Brown
Michael Bruce
Justin Burns
Evan Butler

Benjamin Calef
Matthew Campbell
Denise Carlson
Louis Caruso
Allison Cascio
Rebecca Casey

Thomas Casey
Vanessa Cefalo
Mary Clancy
William Colella
Annmarie Collins
Joseph Collins

Quiana Copeland
Ashley Corbin
Patricia Coveney
Rachel Cranmer
Anna-Jean Creegan
Jessica Crowley

Matthew Cuddy
Alison Cuppernell
Daryl Curtis
Michelle Dailey
Joanna Davidian
Laura Davis



Christopher DeFillippi
Jennifer Defreitas
Phillip Defreitas
Lauren Deminico
Meghan Dillon
Rocco DiMauro III
Vanessa Doto

Matthew Drago
Allison Duggan
Peter Duggan
Christopher Dunne
Michael Dustin
Nicole Eisnor
Laura Faass

Inez Fabiano
Ashley Farrell
Jessica Federico
Andrew Ferentinos
Michael Festa
Nicholas Finch
Gary Fink

John Fitzgerald
Michael Flynn
Yana Fookson
Andrew Frongillo
Brian Galiano
Deborah Gaudreau
Anthony Genovese

Gregory Giles
Joshua Goldstein
Richard Gould
Gregory Goulding
Maureen Grafton
Leo Greene
Alfred Gregorio III

Ranjit Grewal
Zachary Gurard-Levin
Andrew Hagen
Erica Hall
Rory Hatfield
Courtney Hayward
Jennifer Helberg

Andrew Herlihy
Michael Higgins
Alison Hill
Mathew Holland
Eric Holmen
Christopher Howland
Matthew Hunt

Adam Jaroszewski
Myrna Jean-Charles
Tara Jenkins
Elizabeth Jennings
Adrienne Johnson
Theodore Kakambouras
Shurisha Keizer

Jesse Kelly
Justin Kenney
Aminamaria Khawja
Allison Kingsley
Aimee Konieczny
Derek Kreymer
Ashley Kunberger

Nicole Labo
Kristin Laffey
David Lane
Christopher Lavoie

Alexander Lawson
Ronald Leaks
Jennifer Leason
Caitlyn LeBlanc

Nicole Lento
Christina Leonard
Kevin Lewis
Marie Loguidice

Jill Lombardelli
Daniel Lounsbury
Kerri Lyall
Christina Mackie
Jennifer Malenchini
Kourtney Malone
Rochelle Marchant

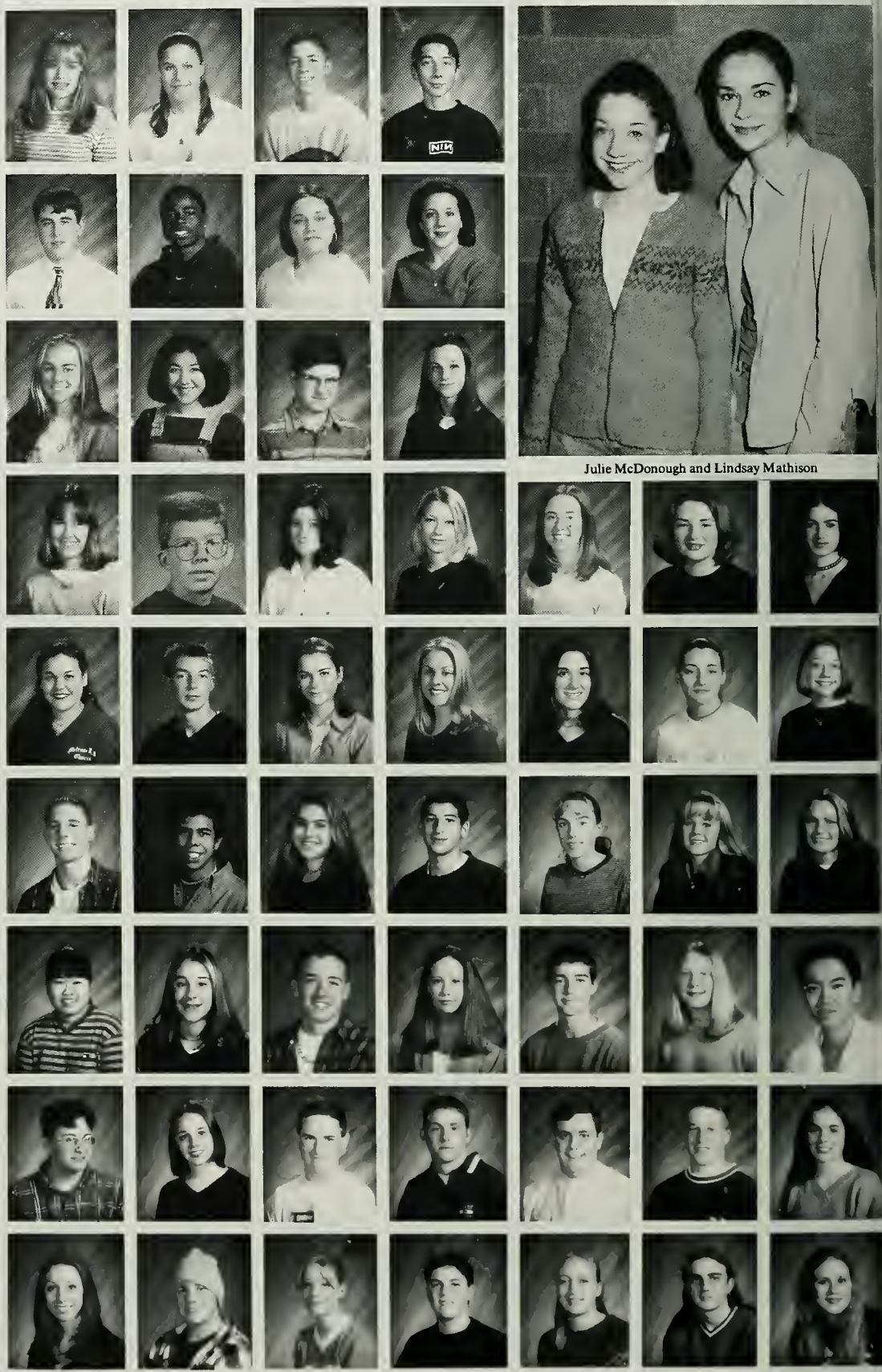
Amanda Marenco
Grant Matthews
Lindsey Mathison
Kathleen Mayo
Bridget McCarthy
Shannon McCarthy
Julie McDonough

Andrew McGrath
Millard McLaurin
Theresa Melito
Daniel Miller
Meredith Mills
Meghan Montani
Courtney Morris

Maggie Mui
Kristen Murphy
Christopher Murphy
Erica Murray
Sean Musselman
Shelley Nason
Rory Nguyen

Michael Nigro
Katie Noonan
Sean O'Connor
Robert Opacki
Matthew Paley
Simeon Parsons
Leah Pearson

Amie Perault
John Pesce
Nicole Pesce
Adam Phillion
Kara Pica
David Pizzano
Jennifer Porcaro



Julie McDonough and Lindsay Mathison

Dary Porter
Natalie Powers
Kristian Radenkov
Shannon Rebidue
Kallie Reid
Jessica Resnick
Jayra Rivera

Brandon Roberts
Amy Robertson
Vanessa Roman
Kathleen Romano
Joseph Rotundi
Nicole Saccone
Alicia Savage

Brian Savarino
Kelly Schlesinger
Marybeth Schofield
Louis Scibelli
Jennifer Scully
Julia Sen
Andrew Shedd

Katherine Sikkema
Douglas Simmons
Anna Singer
Alfonso Sisneros
Mark Skane
Colleen E. Snow
Colleen H. Snow

Erin Snyder
Christopher Solie
Nicole Spataro
Stephanie Spiliakos
Daniel Steele
Erin Stilwell
Cathy Sullivan

David Sullivan II
Erin Sullivan
Erin Svoboda
Jonathan Symond
Shawn Terry
Daniel Thelan
Karyn Thistle

John Thompson III
Stefanie Tocco
Van Khanh Tran
Alysia Tsui
Deidre Turelli

Kimberly Tuscano
Vincent Ularich
Patrick Verrico
Anthony Vinciarelli
Jonathan Wallace

Jessica Wells
Christopher Welsh
Catherine White
Michael Wilkes
Jonathan Yu

*Missing Photos*
William Baker
Leah Bartlett
James Bartolucci
Sean Brith
Brian Buzby
William Douglas
Jason Douglass
Richard Fairbairn
Marcy Gordon
Jessica Heinz
Gino Leone
Gabrielle MacGibbon
Roger Martinez
Jason Matusek
Kevin McGovern
Roger Perkins
Jacqueline Perrino
Kimberly Petrino
Melissa Rautenberg
Tara Ryan
Anthony Santilli
Andrea Smith
Shane Torchiana
Daryl Vautour

# UNLOCKING THE DOOR
## CLASS OF 2001

Above: Taking a break from dancing at last years semi-formal, Evan Butler, Jason Douglass, Lou Caruso, and Brandon Roberts show off their stylish attire. Right: "Who needs ancient history when there is a photo opportunity at stake?" Questions Rebecca Casey and her fellow classmates.

Above: Both Allison Akell and Josh Goldstein show off their pear whites. Below: Sherry Horton and friends bring new meaning to th term "girl power".

Above: Amie Perault, John Wallace, and Meaghan Montani don't mind squeezing in a little closer for this pic. Right: An enthusiastic sophomore class, led by Ben Calef, is determined to win the tug of war during this years pep rally.

Above: Jon-Jon Yu amuses Dr. Hayes with his silly antics. Below: Service with smile — Mary Clancy, Marie Loguidice, and Laura Davis ask, "may we take your order?"

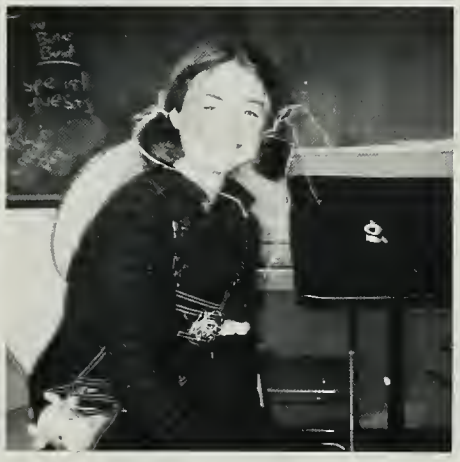
# SOPHOMORE CLASS SURVEY

Favorite Food
1. Pizza
2. Chinese
3. French fries

Favorite TV show
1. Dawson's Creek
2. Party of Five
3. The Simpsons

Favorite subject
1. Math
2. Gym
3. Art

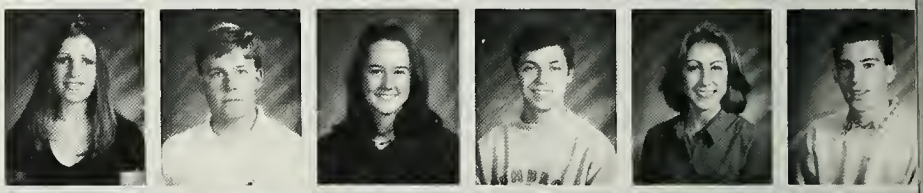
Above: This group of sophomores is always willing to take a study break if it means being in front of the camera. Below left: Ashley Corbin, Erin Sullivan, and Michelle Dailey prove that when it comes to school work, three heads are better than one. Middle: "Howdy partner" says Patricia Coveney with a smile. Below right: "What can I say, the camera loves us," confirms Peter Duggan as he poses with pals Joe Rotondi and Dan Thelen.



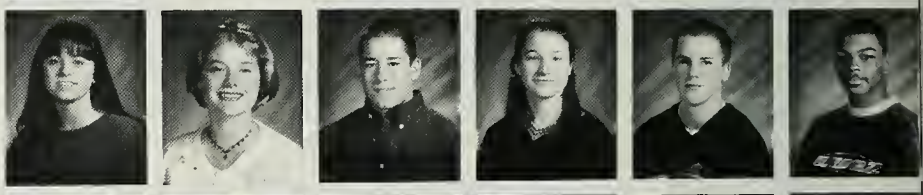
# JUNIORS

Katherine Abare
Yefim Alekseyev
Karen Almeida
Lindsey Anton
Kristen Altavilla
Alexander Augot

Andrea Babineau
Christopher Bachovchin
Emily Backman
Matthew Baline
Chrystal Bancroft
Daniel Barbanell

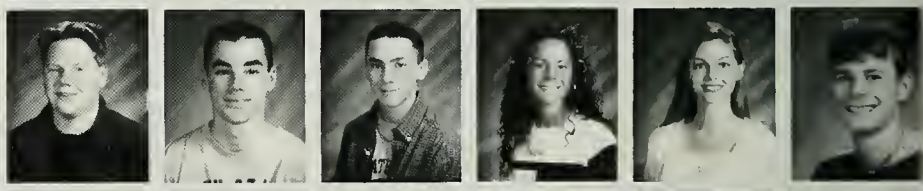


Lyndsey Barratt
Danielle Barriere
Matthew Basteri
Lorraine Beane
Brian Bell
Kahliel Blair



Rachael Brandano
Ryan Bremberg
Lindsey Brown
Allison Burke
Stephanie Calabro
Adam Cardello

Christopher Carpenter
Justin Carr
Michael Caruso
Allison Caso
Valerie Cerasuolo
Scott Chaffee

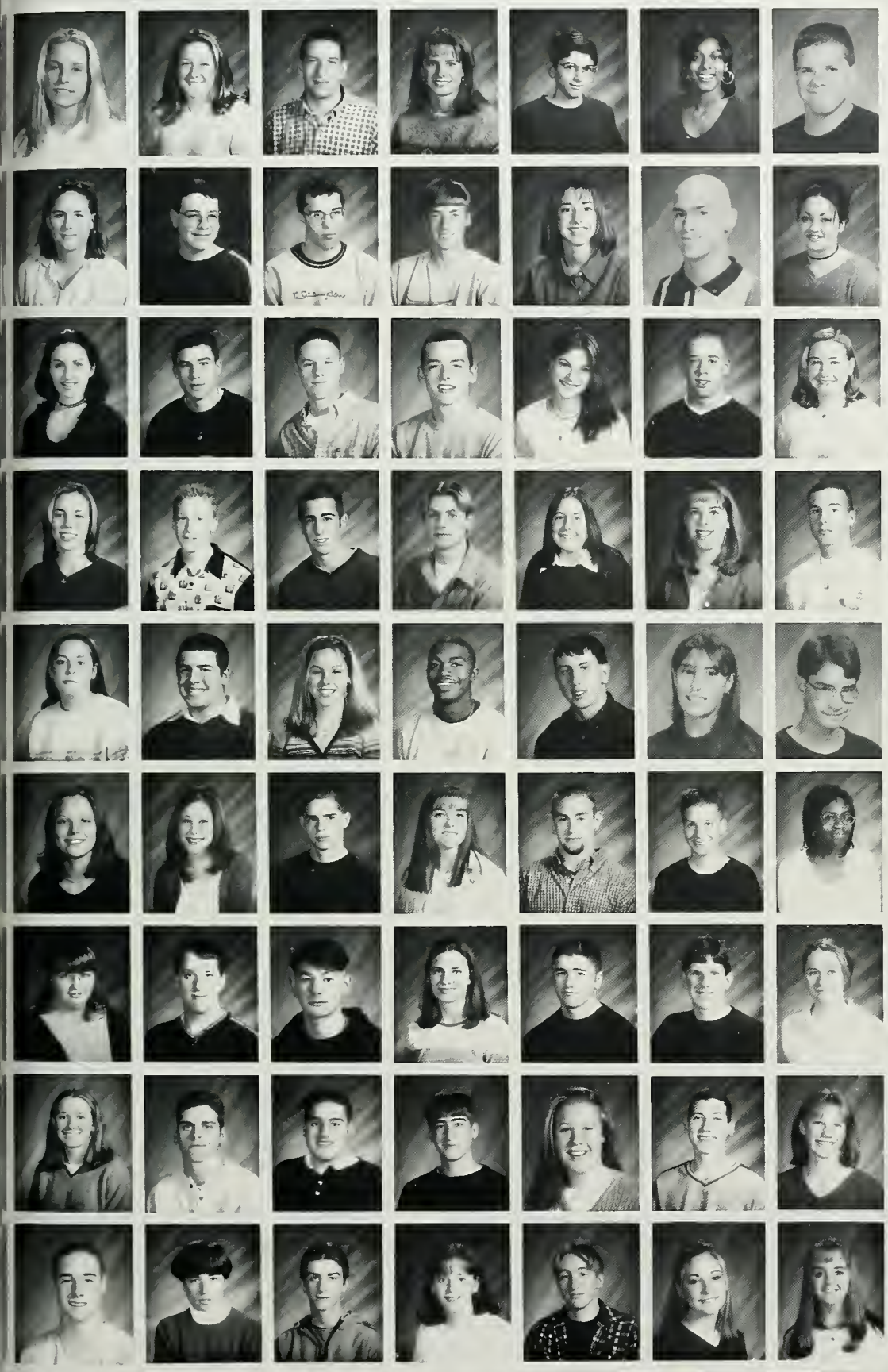


Jason Cinella
Thomas Ciulla
Devra Clark
Daniel Comeau
Sarah Conti
Jeffrey Coots

Christine Corso
Sean Cronin
Robert Crowley
Ryan Curran
Jaclyn Cyr
Carla D'Errico

Monique Daher
Katie Dakin
Jonathan Dargan
Sharif Davis
Gregory Deems
Julianna DeLisia

David Deranian
Amy DeThomas
Erick Dill
Andrea Dinarello
Thomas Dittmer
Gabriel Donadio



Amy Donahue
Katherine Doyle
Mark Drauschke
Julie Elgart
David Fabricant
Selena Farley
Todd Featherman

Lisa Fish
Joshua Ford
Todd Fowlie
Josiah Frees
Katie Fried
Christopher Friedrich
Kimberly Fucile

Amy Gallagher
Michael Garrity
Ian Gauslin
Jonathan Genica
Andrea Giannini
Matthew Glazier
Allison Goodwin

Casey Gordon
Mark Goveia
Alan Graham
Matthew Gregorio
Elizabeth Guevin
Ashley Gunner
Joshua Gustafson

Sara Haley
Patrick Harlow
Jennifer Harrison
Tristan Harvey
Robert Hassett
Kaitlin Hennessy
Brian Herlihy

Daria Hinz
Nicole Hirtle
Jason Hubbard
Kimberly Hudd
Andrew Hughes
Celine Hunt
Rachel Johnson

Kristin Jones
Kevin Joyce
Justin Kady
Keriann Kaestner
Patrick Kent
William Klemm
Aleksandra Kordowska

Mary Kourtz
Andrew Kuznicki
Michael Lacey
Matthew Lackett
Jaime Laffey
Michael Lamson
Jacoba Lawson

George LeBlanc
Eileen Lento
Christopher Limone
Alicia Lindley
Joseph Liskowsky
Laurie Lusas
Kathleen Madden

Kathleen Mahoney
Michael Maietta
Emily Malatesta
Heather Mangan

Kaitlyn Manley
David Marinelli
Joseph Matara
Amanda Matthews

Margaret McClory
Zachary McGowan
Mary McKinley
Michael McLaughlin

Thomas McNamara
Caitlyn Mead
Sarah Meehan
Jonathan Meredith
Patrick Michaud
Vincent Milano
David Miller

Tami Mogavero
James Morrison
Megan Mulhern
Jonathan Muollo
Brian Murray
Shayla Nash
Paul Nicholson

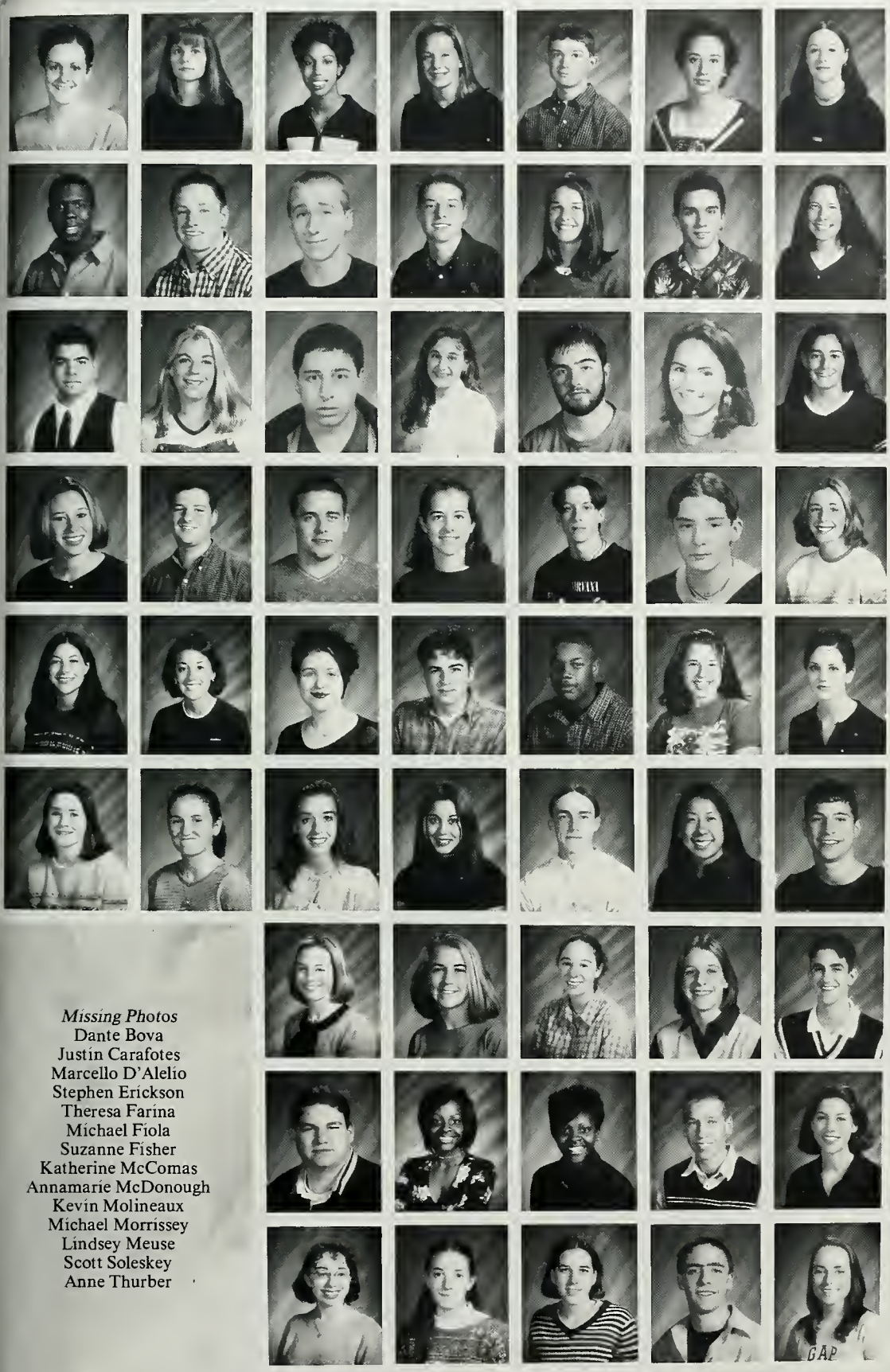
Kathleen Norkum
Robert Nunes
Jennifer O'Brien
Meghan O'Connell
Sharon O'Donnell
Lauren O'Hara
Neil O'Malley

Kristen Oxley
Crystal Page
Enrico Palladino
Melissa Patti
Charles Perault
Brian Pescatore
Amanda Picardo

Adam Picillo
Lange Pierre
Juliann Ploof
Jessica Plourde
Patrick Powell
Jennifer Quigley
Lauryn Quinn

Christopher Rafferty
Jeffrey Ragucci
Anthony Riccio
Scott Romano
Thomas Rowlands
Sean Ryan
Christopher Saint-Amant

Katie Fried, Erin Thorpe and Katie Dakin wonder why they didn't get the best costume awards for dress up day.



Marie Santangelo
Nicole Santangelo
Kimberly Saunders
Elizabeth Schweihs
Daniel Searles
Regina Clara Serpa
Erin Seward

Steven Shaw
Joseph Shay
Zachery Shedd
John Sherlock
Kathleen Sherman
Patrick Sherman
Fallon Siggins

Anthony Silva
Genevieve Sinacola
Christopher Sleiman
Elizabeth Smith
Teneyke Smith
Kate Spector
Jennifer Spinosa

Tara Stanford
Michael Stantial
Craig Stewart
Carly Stoeckle
Thomas Stretton
Eric Sullivan
Nicole Surette

Nicole Sweet
Allison Sybrant
Emily Taffe
Gary Taggart
Jamaal Taswell
Erin Terry
Janine Terry

Natasha Thorne
Erin Thorpe
Bonnie Tisei
Andrea Tocco
Brian Toney
Cara Tow
Niklas Tower

Kassandra Trudeau
Caitlyn Turner
Arianne Vanni
Julianne Velluto
Theodore Vrooman

David Waden
Jennifer Ward
Jessica Ward
Nicholas Ward
Rachel Wasdyke

Lauren Welby
Louise Welling
Lauren White
Nicholas Wood
Julie Woodman

*Missing Photos*
Dante Bova
Justin Carafotes
Marcello D'Alelio
Stephen Erickson
Theresa Farina
Michael Fiola
Suzanne Fisher
Katherine McComas
Annamarie McDonough
Kevin Molineaux
Michael Morrissey
Lindsey Meuse
Scott Soleskey
Anne Thurber

# STEPPING UP
## CLASS OF 2000

Above: "Physics is fun!" Say Arianne Vanni, Liz Schweihs, Jenny Spinosa, Caitlyn Mead, Lauryn Quinn, and, of course, Ms. Picard. Right: Tom Dittmer has no complaints about being surrounded by these snow queens, during skating night in Boston.

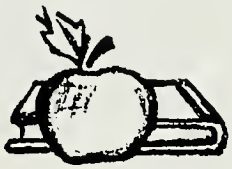
Above: Nick Tower and Brian Pescatore are too laid back to worry about their upcoming Science exam. Below: Best buds Katie Hennessy, Rachel Wasdyke, Kate Spector, Arianne Vanni and Suzanne Fisher never miss an opportunity to smile for the camera.

Above: Mike Garrity struts his stuff through the hallways of M.H.S.
Above right: Andrea Tocco and Casey Gordon want to look their best even if it means ironing during class.
Right: "Test! I didn't hear anything about a test!" Argues Brian Bell.

Above: "Should I still say cheese even if my mouth is full?" asks Nasha Thorne while posing with some of her pals. Below: Matt Basseri dreams of being behind the podium at his first NFL press conference, but Jen Quigley just wont give up the spot.

# JUNIOR CLASS SURVEY

Favorite store
1. Gap
2. Newbury Comics
3. Abercrombie and Fitch



Favorite Teacher
1. Dr. Wood
2. Mr. Lyle
3. Mr. Keller

Favorite Band
1. Barenaked Ladies
2. Dave Matthews Band
3. Korn

Far above: Katie Doyle sees the sly smiles of A.J. Graham and Gary Taggart, and knows that they are up to no good. Above: Danielle Barriere, Caitlin Turner, Kristen Oxley, and Amy DeThomas show that there is always time for a group hug.

"Some people come into our lives and quickly go. Some stay for a while and leave footprints on our hearts. And we are never, ever the same.

# G A P P

## German American Partnership Program

GAPP students take time out of their busy schedule to pose for a group photo while on a tour of historic Koeln (Cologne). Pictured in random order are group members: Lindsey Anton, Brian Herlihy, **John Casey**, Jennifer Quigley, Gregory Deems, Jeffrey Coots, **Michael Doerrer**, Lauryn Quinn, **Eric Frederick**, Brian Toney, Matthew Baline, William Klemm, Niklas Tower, **Stefan von Imhof**, Celine Hunt, **Lisa Parsons**, **Amy Cerullo**, **Allison Adams**, Louise Welling, Lorraine Beane, Mark Drauschke, and **Andrew Rawson**.

Participating in the GAPP Program had a significant impact on many of its members. The friends they met and the experiences they shared will remain with them for many years. The exchange gave its participants a new sense of independence. The sights, people, and introductions into German culture instilled many with a new respect for both their own culture and that of foreign nations. It was a thoroughly stimulating month abroad for all.

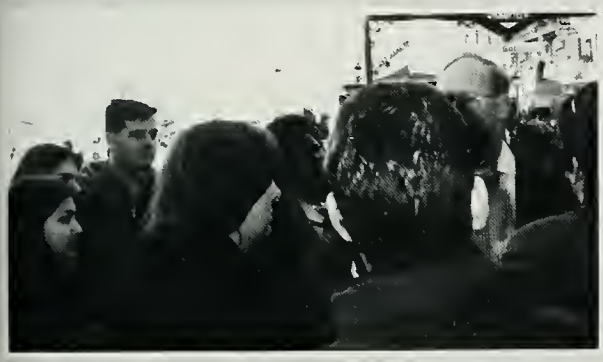
Life in the city of Hamburg was far from dull. The GAPP students attended class regularly at GOA (Gymnasium Oberalster), took many trips to famous cities throughout Germany, and communicated, in German, with many of their foreign peers. Whether it was observing the rituals of Easter Fire or hanging out at die Schleuse, there was always something to do.

**Above left: Lisa Parsons** (LP) and Jennifer Quigley (Quigs) hold a towel while **Amy Cer** (Hoover) slips into something "a little more comfortable." Above right: Quigs and M Drauschke pose for a picture in Luebeck in front of the home of the late, famous author Thon Mann.

Above: GAPP's fearless Leiterin, Dr. Dragonas, does her best to capture every moment of her students' trip, which she will later use to blackmail them. Special recognition should be given to Dr. D. without whom the program would not exist. "Hey, no dice in paradise!" Thanks Dre.

# Spain Trip

The Spain trip was held during the week of February vacation and was a week-long cultural experience that the participants will never forget. Nineteen high-schoolers and four adults, headed by Mrs. Wheeler, tangoed in the lively Spanish streets. Madrid, Toledo, and Barcelona were the cities that were visited. Cafe Y Te was one of the most popular places to go to in Spain, while the most spectacular views could only be found high atop Montserrat. The long plane ride of seven hours was much worth the wait.



Right: Mike Snow, Nicole Sweet, Michael Stantial, Mrs. Wheeler, Zach Gurard-Levin, and Mr. Wheeler all gather at the exact middle of Madrid know as Puerta De Sol.

Right: Michael Stantial, Emily Backman, Liz Wheeler, and Tom Dittmer smile while high atop of Monserrat.

Far Right: Emily Backman, Nicole Sweet, Julie Veluto, Liz Smith, Tom Dittmer, Tammy Mogavero, Laura Karampalas, and Sarah Duggan pose in front of the art museum, Prado.

Bottom Right: Amanda Levinson, Colleen Snow, and Liz Smith finish their lunch at the Hard Rock in Madrid

Bottom Left: Amanda Levinson, Mike Snow, Aimee Tow, Megan Mulhern, Colleen Snow, Tammy Mogavero, Sarah Duggan, Emily Taffe, Laura Karampalas, Michael Stantial, Tom Dittmer, Zack Gurard-Levin, Emily Backman, Nicole Sweet, Julie Velluto, Katrina Wallace, Rosalie Morello, Liz Smith and Liz Wheeler have Toledo at their backs.

Left: The group poses briefly in front of a sc nic overview one last time before we head o the rapids. Above: Hot, sweaty, and tired aft trailblazing their way through the jungle, E del Liias and Dan Pesaturo can still smile an appreciate the beauty of their surroundings.

# A COSTA RICAN ADVENTURE

## MR. DISANTO'S AP ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE CLASS TAKES TO THE RAINFOREST AND SEES NATURE AT ITS BEST

Left: Braided beauties **Erin O'Leary** and **Lauren Larcano** stop to flash their million dollar smiles as they happily relax on their first couch that they have seen in eight days. Right: "Yeah, well I did not want to snorkel anyway . . . " Lauren O'Hara says to **Laura Crosby** as they agree to use up the film in everybody's underwater cameras to take pictures of themselves.

Above: "So tell me, how is everybody and what goes on at night anyway? . . . . " asks Mr. DiSanto, our concerned "Dad for a Week" while **Christina Fabiano** reassures him that everything is going wonderfully. (Look at the smile-it says it all!) Left: **Alison Johnson** displays her maternal instincts as she picked up Daniella before breakfast and did not let her go until three days later.

Above: "All I know is that I have been eating riceandbeans for three meals a day and for eight days straight . . . I'm hungry and I need a change. Sorry froggy . . . " **Kurt Lusas** stalls for one last picture before his midnight snack.

WHY WE WENT . . .
Tino and Lucas
Rundown
"J'adore, Shut the window, I don't care . . . "
Having feet like Alison's
JOEY!!
Sean Connery made guest appearances
Groovy native men with no teeth
Bathing in fresh (red) water with DiSanto
CRAAAZY Randall
The Yare sorority house
Kiko
"LET'S-A-GO!!"
Low-maintenance beaded hair
24 hour "swimmeets"
Riding on "the refugee boat"
Listening to endless hours of U2
Whitewater rafting
RICEANDBEANS!
Early mornings and long nights
Punta Mona
Making unforgettable memories

Top: **Kevin Murphy** always let any one of his fellow adventurers sleep, jump and latch onto him on the bus, in the jungle, and after a tough day of rafting. Bottom: "Is he serious?" Katie Dakin smirks in disbelief, "Tino says we still have four more miles to go!"

# ITALIAN EXCHANGE

Mrs. Cocchiara takes a break from class for a quick picture.

Benvenuti a Liceo Galvani. For two weeks in October Melrose families hosted Italian students from the Liceo Galvani in Bologna, Italy. The Italian students stay included seeing the sights of Boston, a visit to Salem, MA., to trip to Marconi beach, and a look into American life. In April Melrose students got their own peak at Italian life. Living with their Italian amici the Americans experienced Bologna Rome, Florence, and the gondolas of Venice Lisa Perno summed up the exchange best saying "It is an experience I'll remember forever and I made friends I'll never forget."

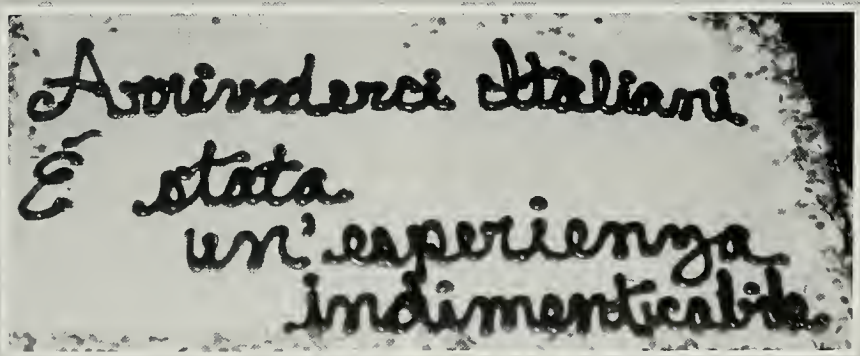
Courtney, Lisa, and Micol, take a breal from exploring the underwater world of the Aquarium.

The Bologna students teach Jessica Cataldo the fundamentals of Italian soccer.

On a day trip to Salem, students take a quick stop for hot chocolate.

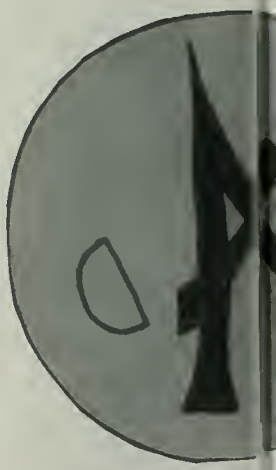
After a long day new friends find time to foo around.

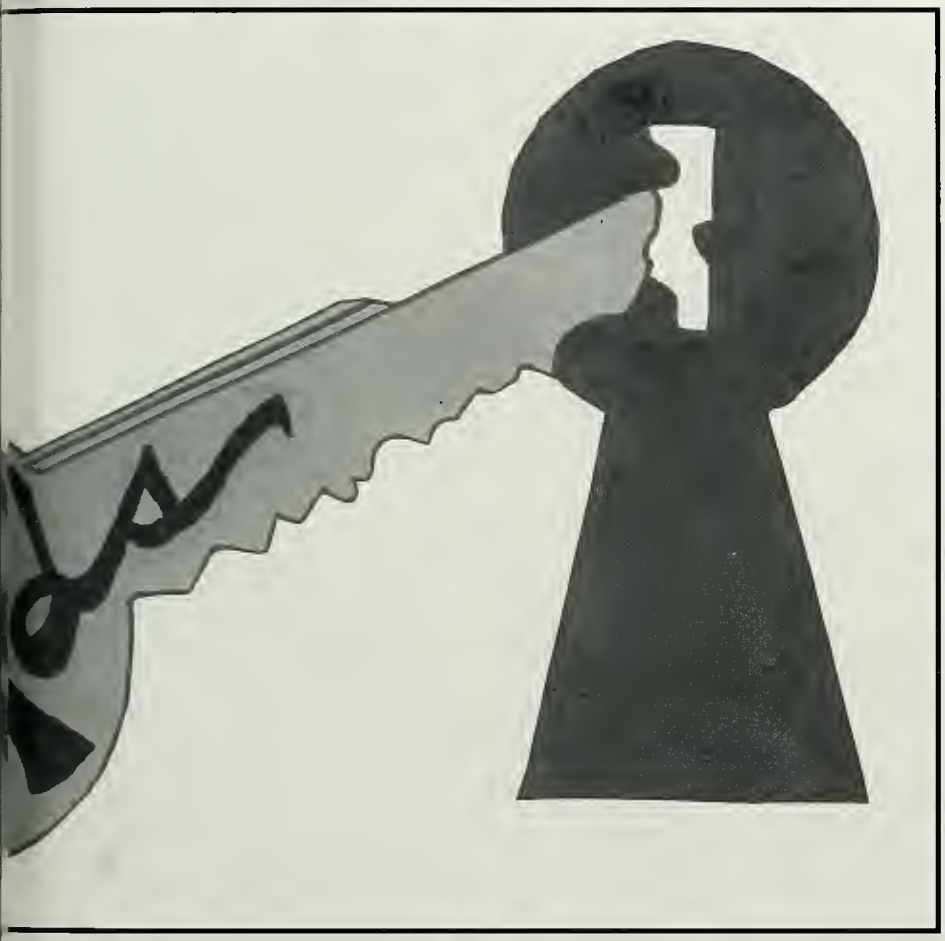
On a frigid fall day Italians and Americans enjoy the sun on Marconi beach.



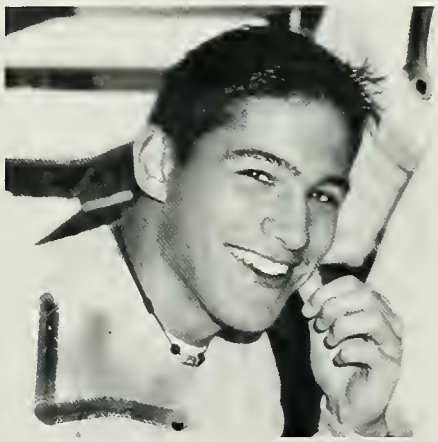
# The Key To Our Success

The Melrose High School yearbook depends on the participation of the communit of Melrose. The support of the local businesses and students at MHS has been the ke to our success this year. Without all the enthusiasm put forth from everyone, such quality yearbook full of captured and saved memories would not have been possible The business staff would like to extend many thanks to the many local businesses tha purchased ads. We would also like to thank the seniors of the Class of 1999 who participated so wholeheartedly in making their ads creative. Due to so much generosity from the community as a whole, the Log staff was able to create a book that will be locked into and stand out among all the past yearbooks as the best yet. We *have* saved the best for last!





NBC
Sports



**Melrose Co-operative Bank**

638 Main Street . Melrose, MA 02176 . (781) 665-2500

***Your Home Town Bank Since 1890***

***Good luck to the Melrose High graduating class of 1999 from all of our Melrose High School alumni.***

Dana Hennigar '51
Judith (Barnes) Wing '66
Diane (Schlesinger) Indorato '73
Laurel (Cook) Kaczmarek '75
Mary (Alley) MacDonald '76
James Oosterman '79
Anne (Petmezakis) Hartigan '81
Maria DeStefano '84
Carrie Lewis '90
Anthony Alfano '91
Susan Doherty '92
Courtney Perkins '96

**Congratulations to the Class of 1999!**

**Mobil**

386 Main Street
Melrose, MA 02176
Phone: (781) 665-1470
Fax: (781) 662-2770

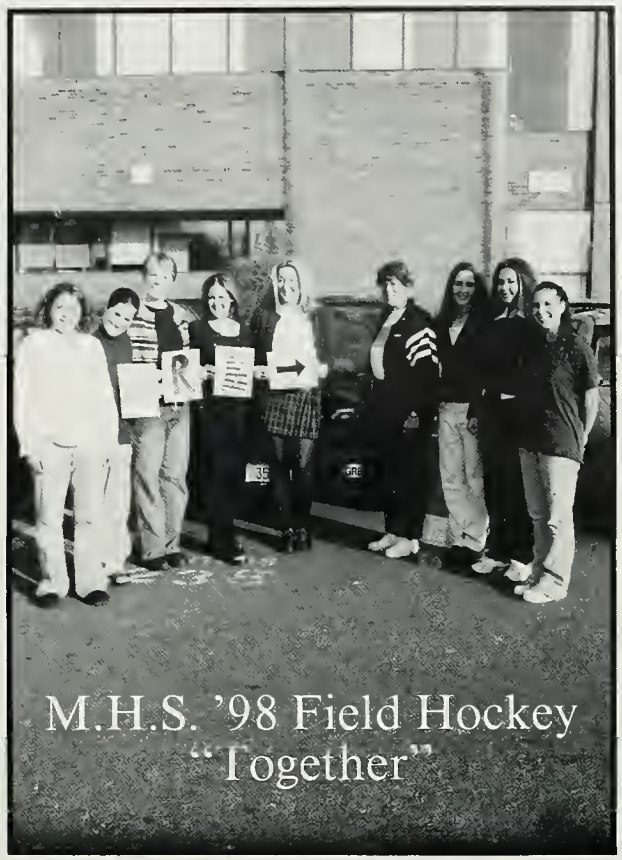
**WILKES MOBIL MARTS**

Quality Gasolines & Mart

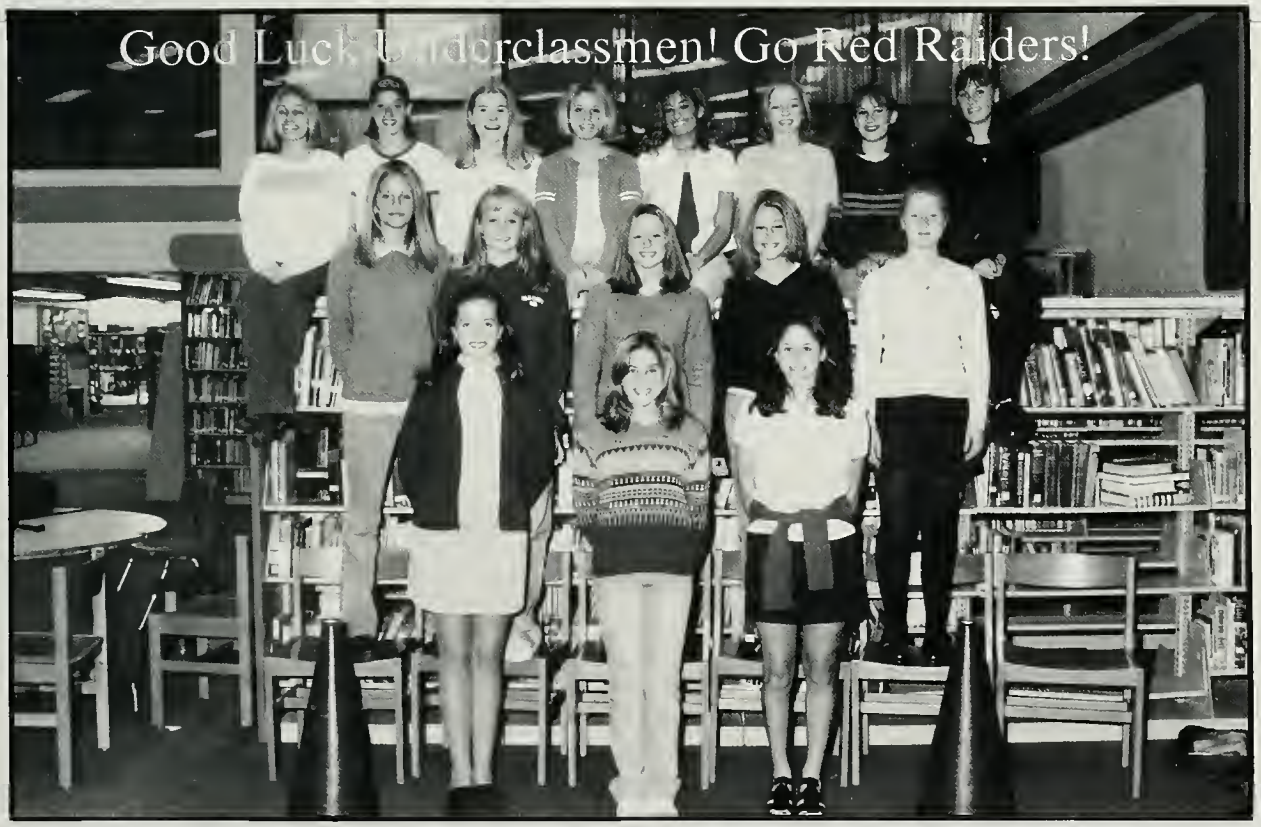
**JOHN M. WILKES**
Dealer - Owner

50 Middlesex Tpke.
Burlington, MA 01803
(781) 270-5764

ZF



M.H.S. '98 Field Hockey
"Together"



Good Luck Underclassmen! Go Red Raiders!

Good Luck C st !
Love,
Mom & Da

Good Luck From
Normandy House

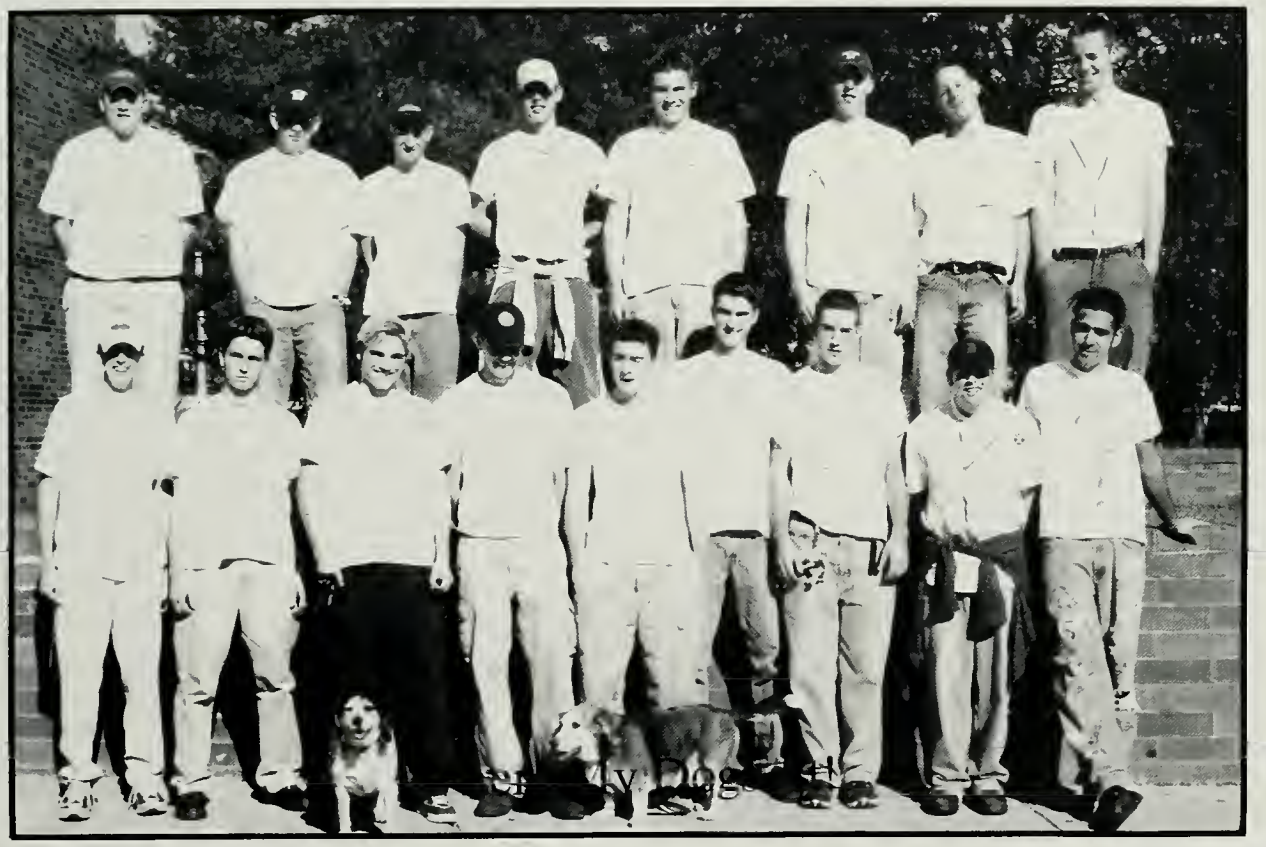
MEL IS COOL!
DA BOMB!

Good Luck Class of '99

CONVERSE

e Mosquito My Friends: We love you [illegible]!

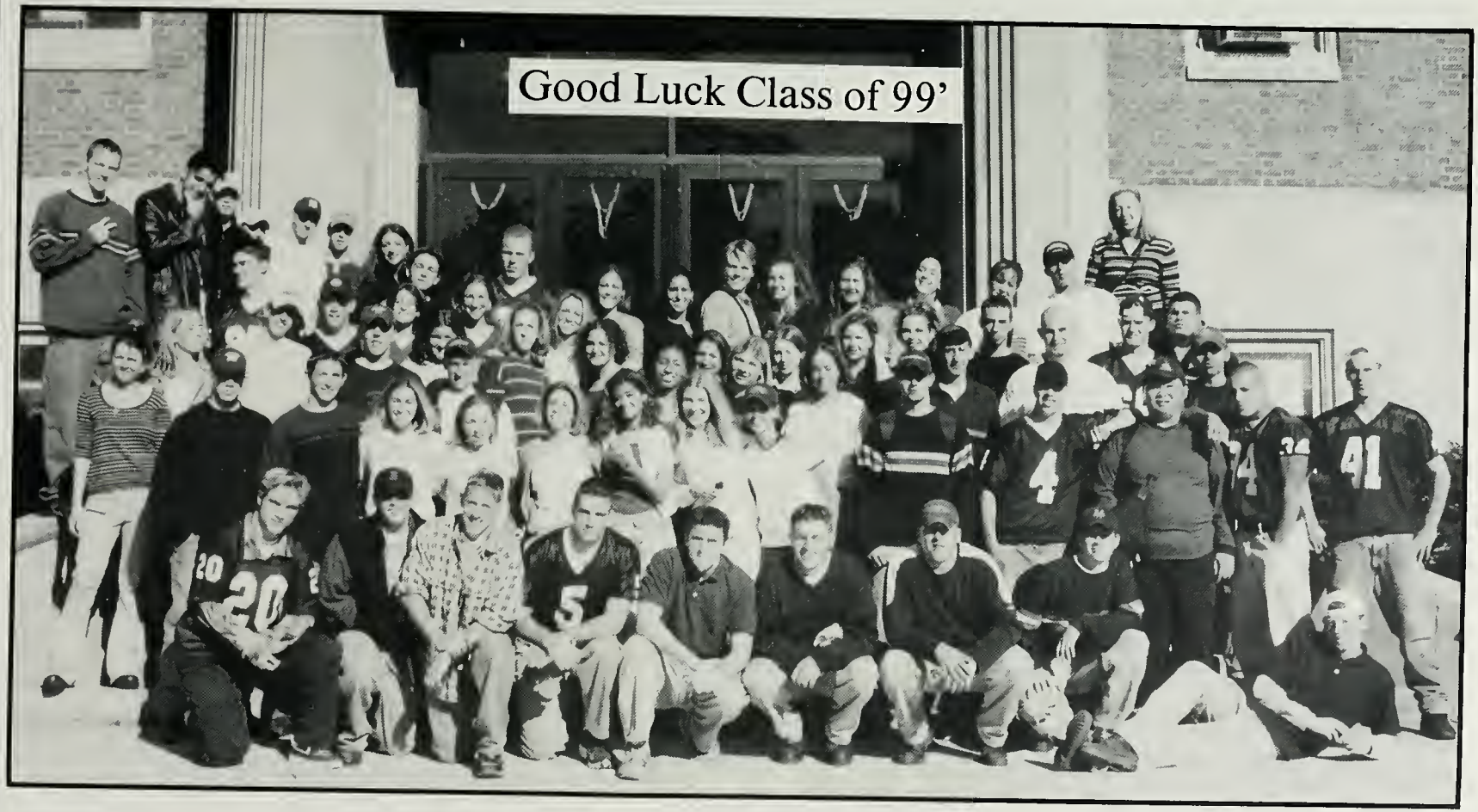
They Are Mush!



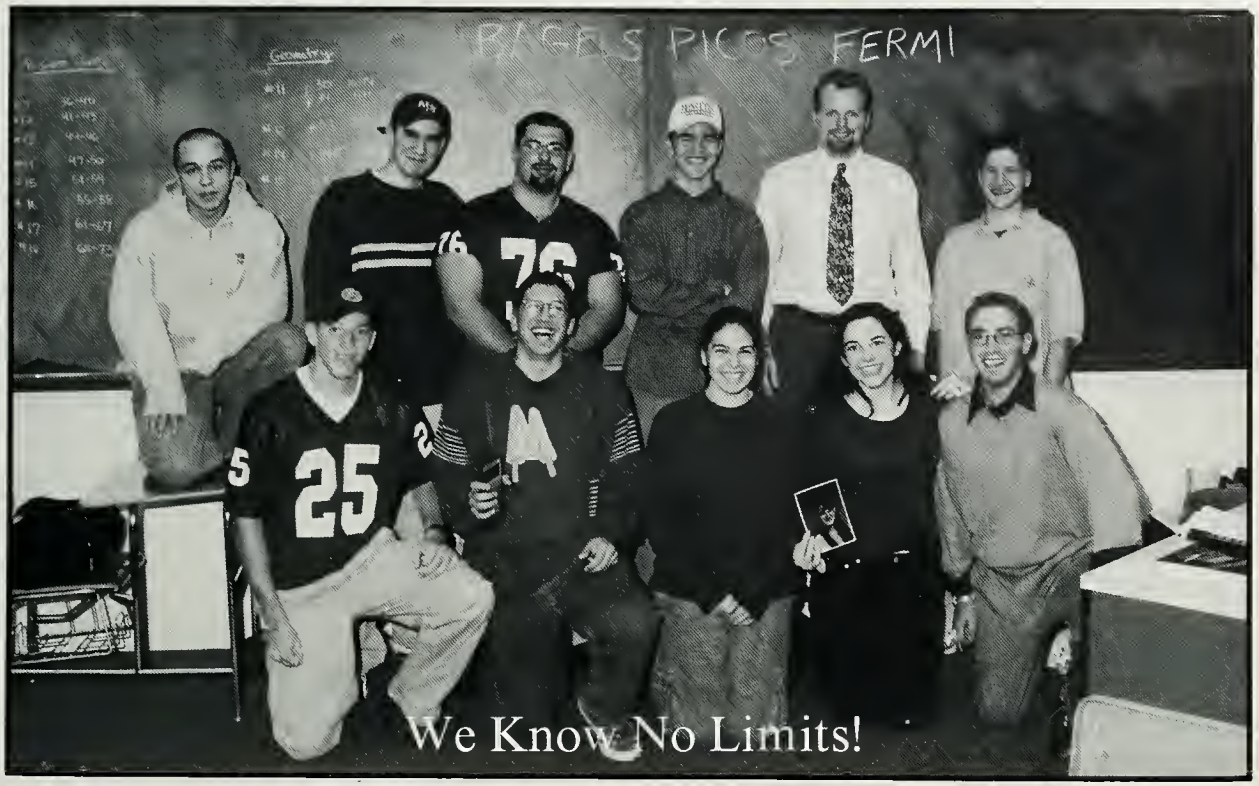
Good Luck '99 LINCOLN SCHOOL ALUMNI

Good Luck Class of '99 Horace Mann School Alumni

Good Luck '99 Winthrop School


Good Luck Class of 99'

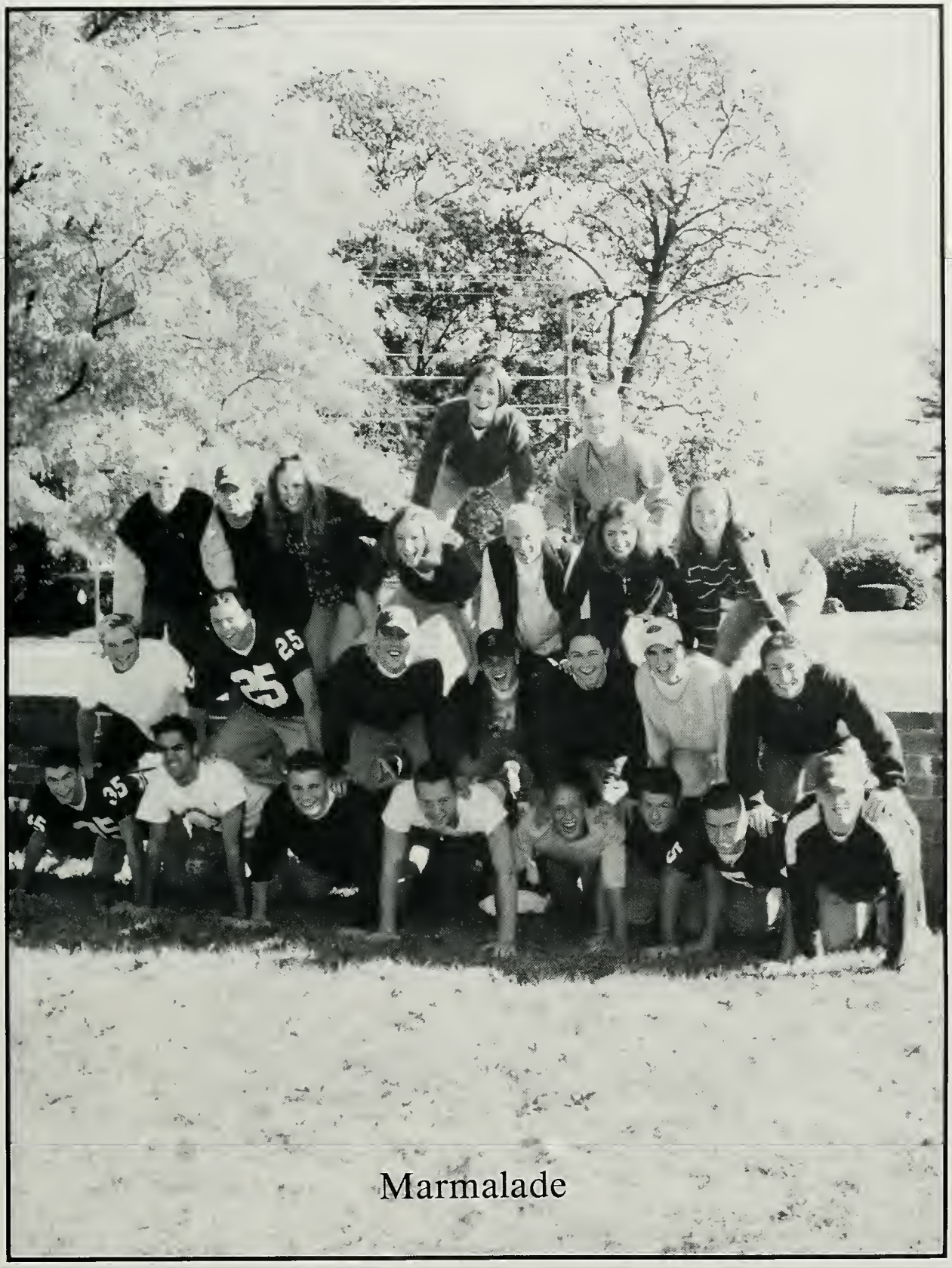
Good Luck Girl's Swimming
Froggies Forever



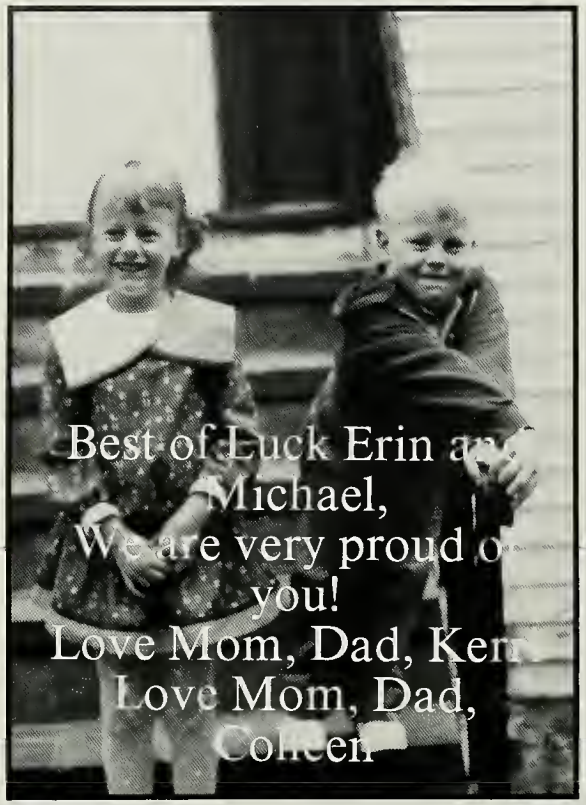

We Know No Limits!

Good Luck To Erin And Friends
Love Mom, Dad and Kerri

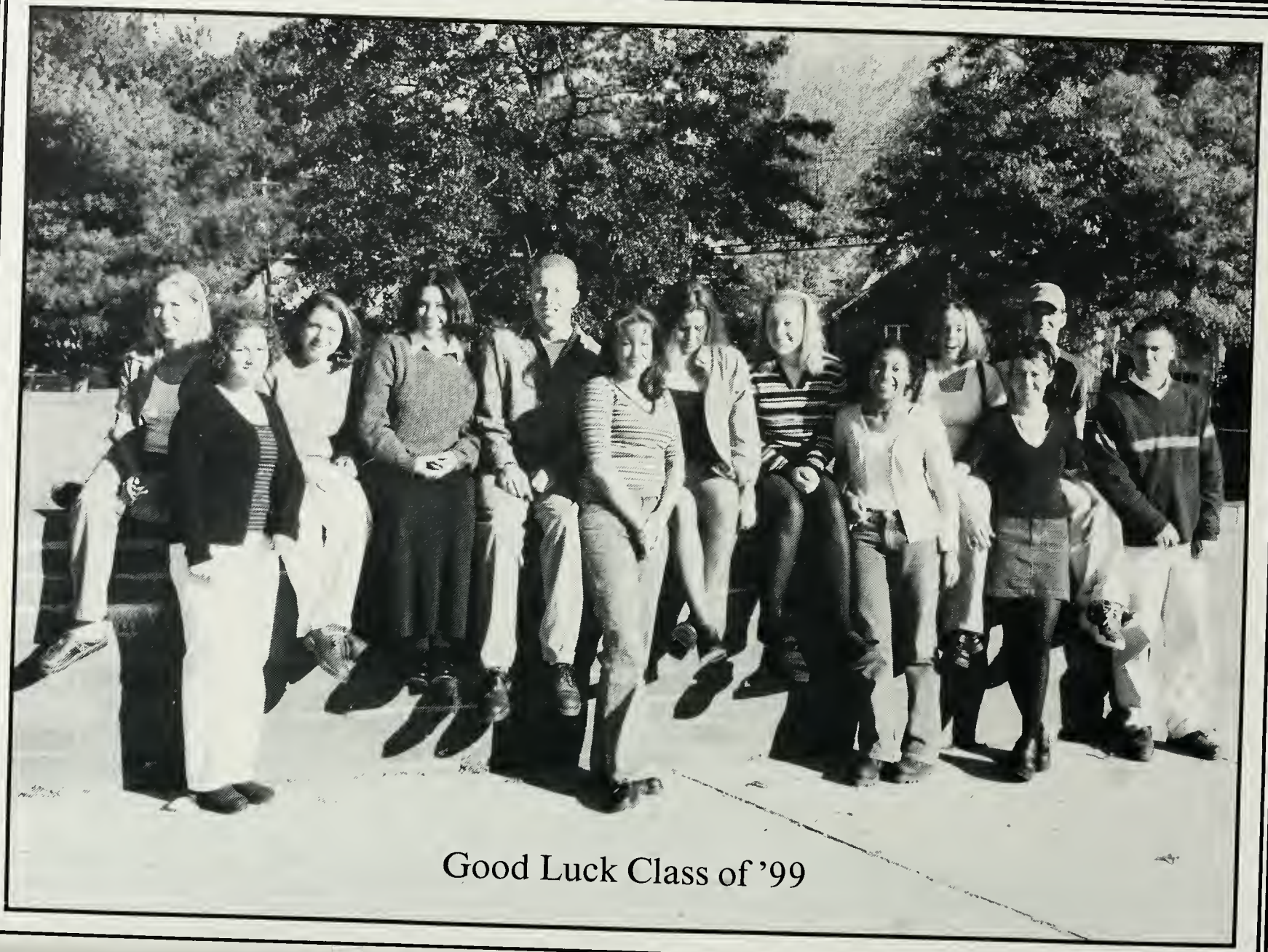
Good Luck to Ripley Alumni



Marmalade



Congratulations To
The Class Of 1999
From A Friend.



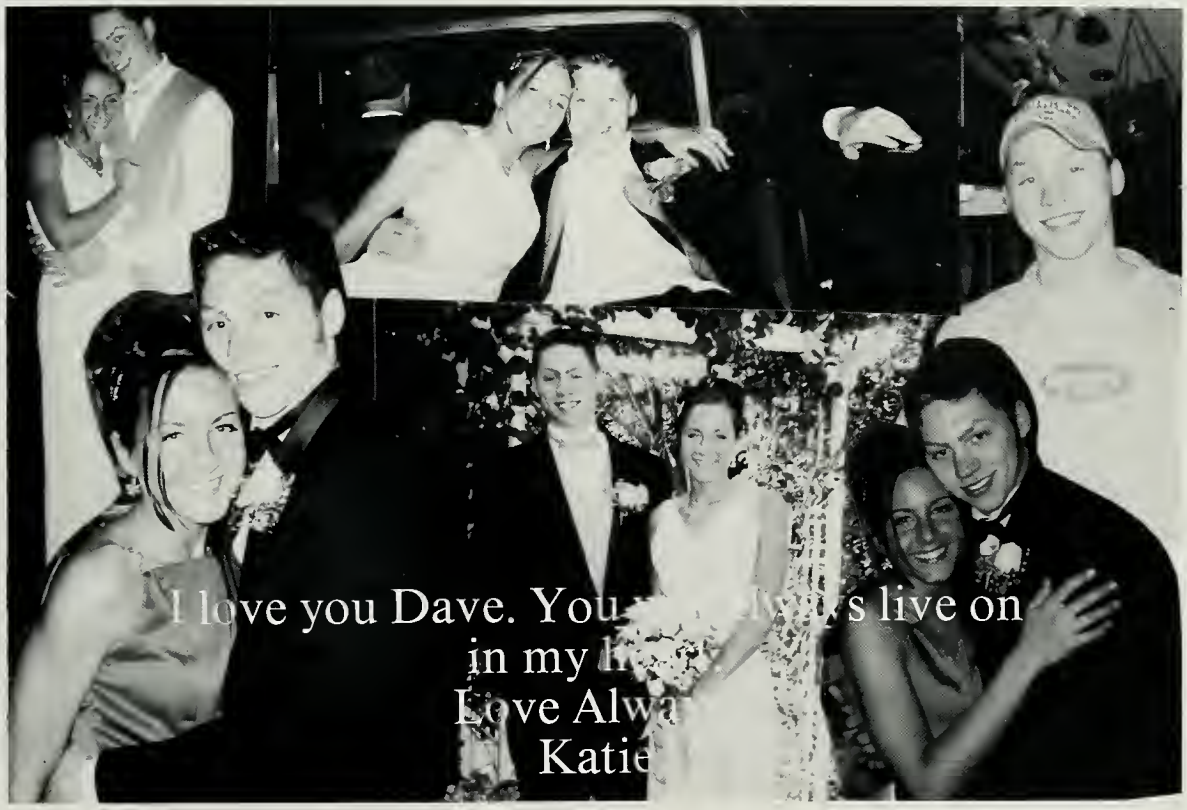
Good Luck Class of '99

CENTU[illegible] SE[illegible]ON AN[illegible]
DONOH[illegible] [illegible]stina A[illegible]
F[illegible]ends [illegible] Very [illegible]es. Of Lu[illegible]

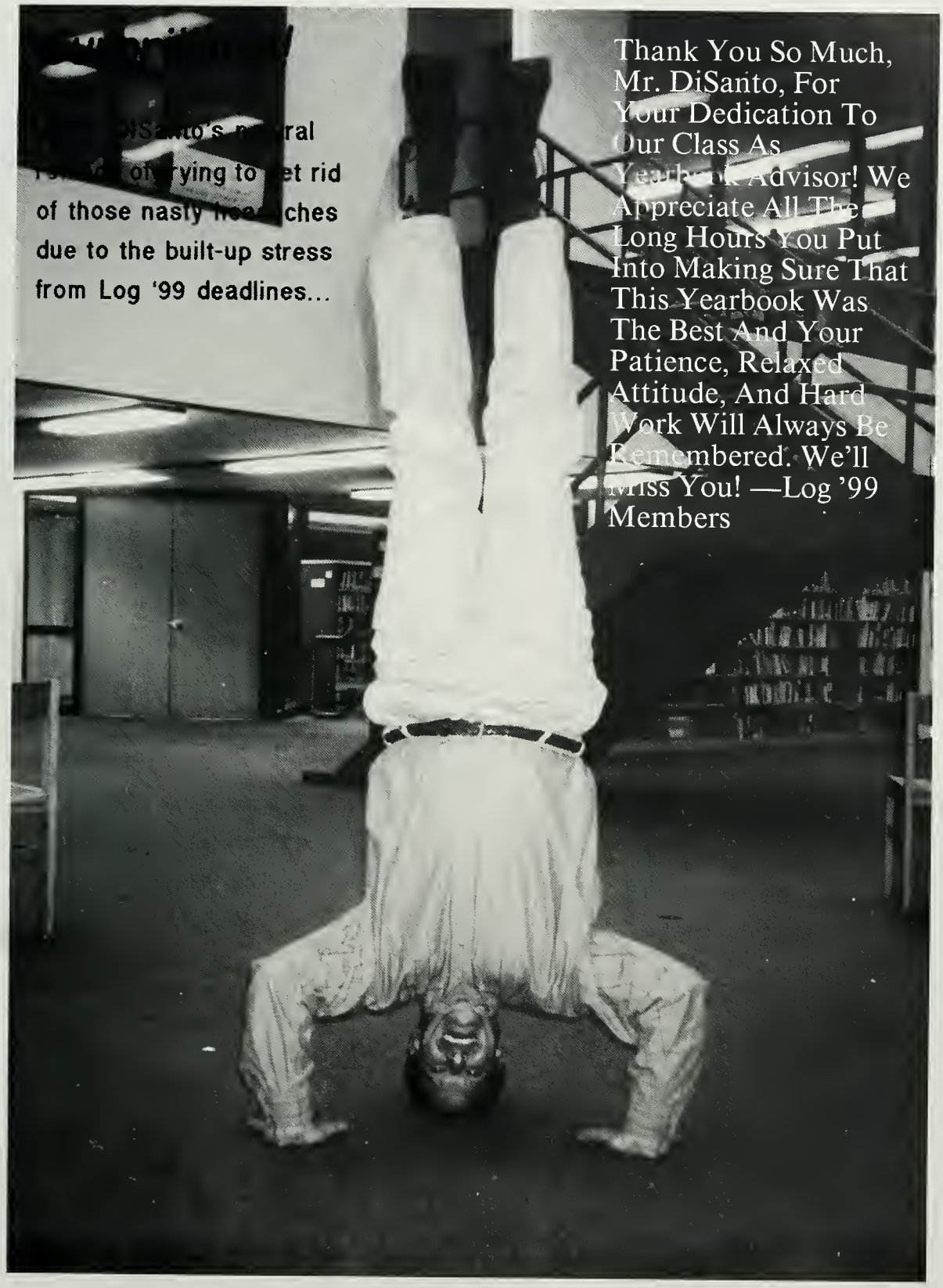
Jack's Towers
Barber Shop

892 Main Street

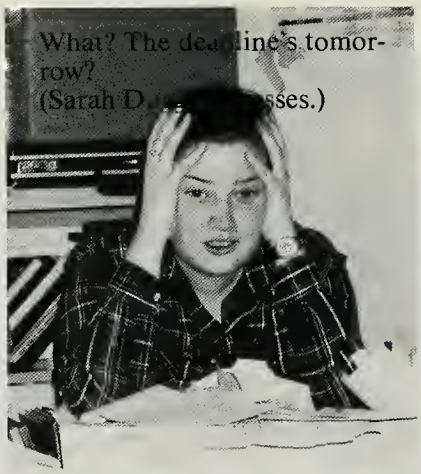
Good Luck To The
Class of 1999



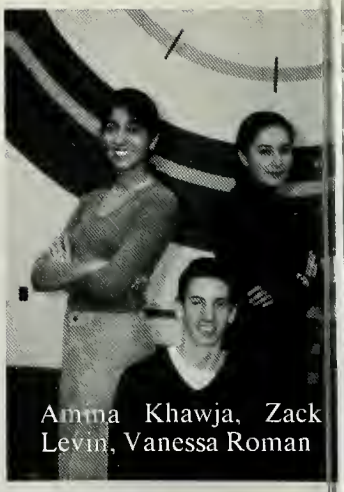
METCO '99
Good Luck In The Future


DiSanto's natural
reflex of trying to get rid
of those nasty headaches
due to the built-up stress
from Log '99 deadlines...
Thank You So Much, Mr. DiSanto, For Your Dedication To Our Class As Yearbook Advisor! We Appreciate All The Long Hours You Put Into Making Sure That This Yearbook Was The Best And Your Patience, Relaxed Attitude, And Hard Work Will Always Be Remembered. We'll Miss You! —Log '99 Members

# Behind Locked Doors

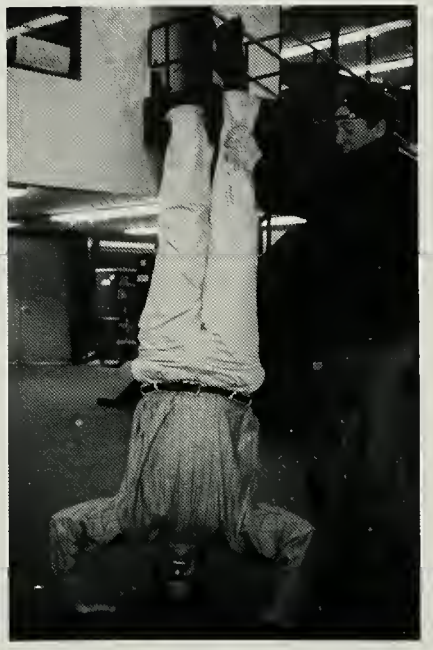


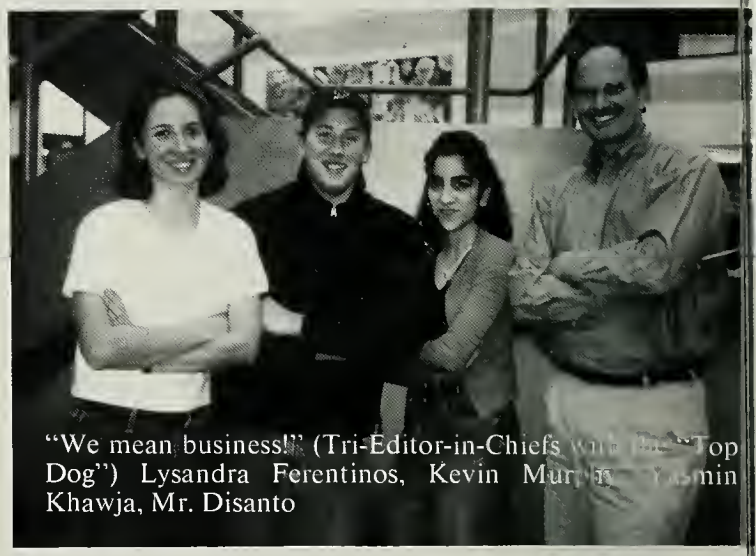
What? The deadline's tomorrow?
(Sarah D[illegible]sses.)



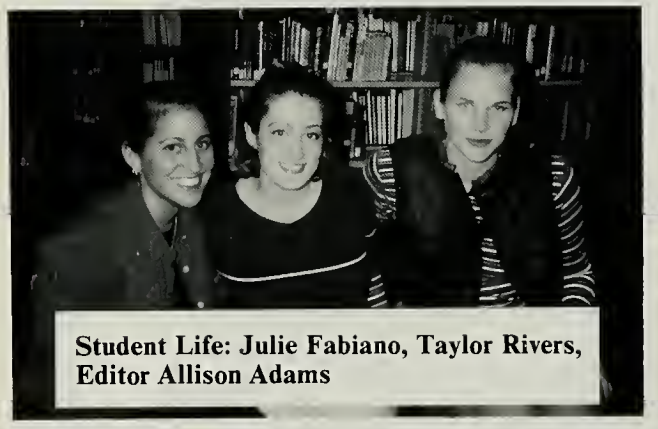
Amina Khawja, Zack Levin, Vanessa Roman

Right: Mr. Disanto will do anything to get into the yearbook!
Far Right: Editor-in-Chiefs
Below Right: Finally! We get to be in the yearbook!





"We mean business!" (Tri-Editor-in-Chiefs with the "Top Dog") Lysandra Ferentinos, Kevin Murphy, Yasmin Khawja, Mr. Disanto



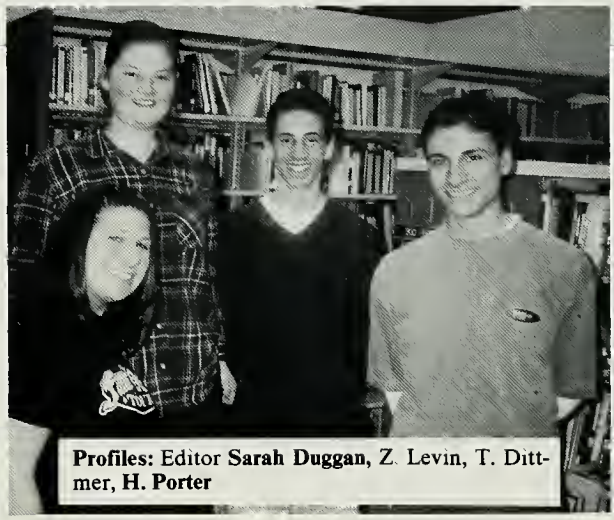
**Student Life: Julie Fabiano, Taylor Rivers, Editor Allison Adams**

You hear a shriek, some complaining, scurrying around those two suffocatingly small glass triangles of rooms on the top of that long blue-rugged staircase. Two croppers for twenty people. No cropping pencils, layout sheets bled to all blue borders. Size to fit. No, scratch that, call it Art 1. Cap A. Copy Z. Make it 24 pt., No- 48 pt., we want the title big. What the hell, make it 90 pt. Put a black toolbar, ghost the picture 30%. One pica between positions. This cropper's broken. Why is this room so messy? Mr. DiSanto just vacuumed it. Pictures. Pictures. Pictures. Sunday 6-8 pm - Resource Center. Go in through the Loading Dock. Don't let the door lock behind you. Joey's being annoying - go tell him to be quiet. The proofs are back: Remember - "Delaying the return of these proofs for more than 3 whole days will cause a delay in the production of your yearbook." Oh, I didn't know - I've had these Faculty pages for 4 weeks! How much does it cost to Fed-Ex this? Mr. DiSanto, we can't cut down the number of pages - It's at 256 right now. Have to cut some sport pages, no, some club pages, no the ads. Tom's coming in 10 minutes. Let's pretend we're sick. Where's Mr. Bleiler? Thirteen kids haven't had their pictures taken yet. Need to get every senior in the yearbook. Forget the underclassmen. No, they're just as important. What do you mean you didn't index your pages? Did you know that 1 out of 3 members on yearbook staff ends up dropping out every year? There's only 50 days left of school for seniors. That means yearbook's almost over. That means no more meetings. That means we can get some sleep. That means having a life. That means . . . That means we can enjoy all our hard work when we get those beautiful pages back, bound into a book. OUR yearbook. **Log '99 Staff**: Thanks for all your hard work throughout this year and in definitely making it all worth it. **You're the Best!**

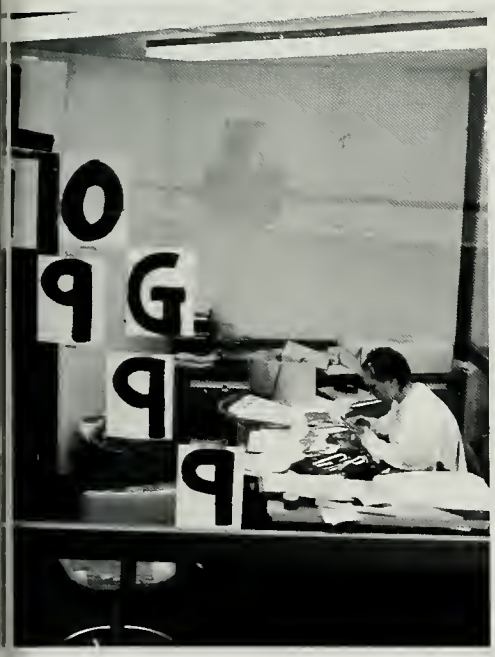
-Yasmin Khawja & Lysandra Ferentinos

Above: **Clubs/Orgs:** Editor **Lisa Pelligrini, Leanne Maccario, Jen Choate**

**Sports: Erin O'Leary, Michelle Campbell,** Lauren O'Hara, **Tricia Robichaud**

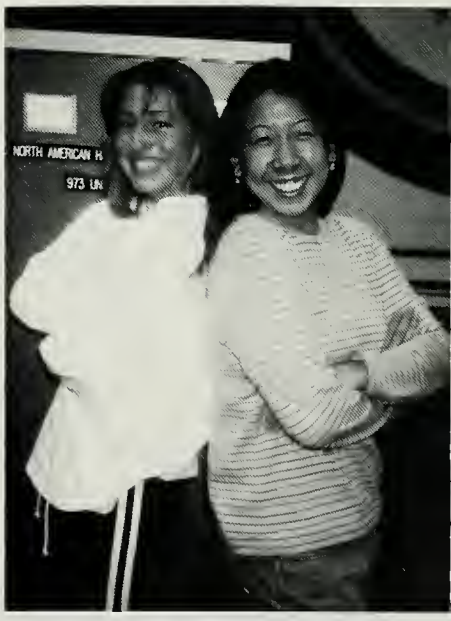


**Profiles:** Editor **Sarah Duggan,** Z. Levin, T. Dittmer, **H. Porter**

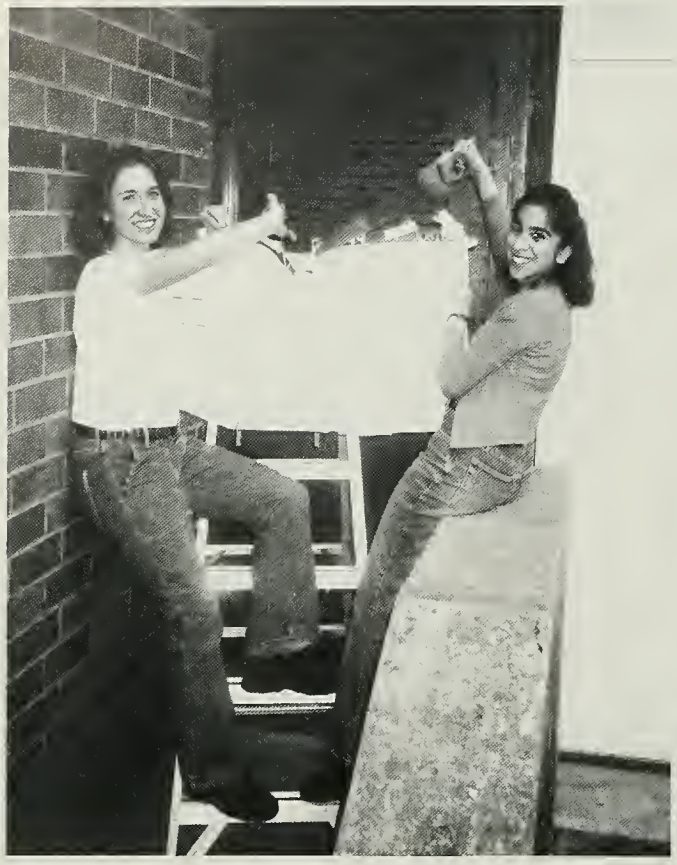


Mr. Bleiler captures his own reflection while capturing Tricia Robichaud trying to meet a deadline amid her cluttered surroundings.

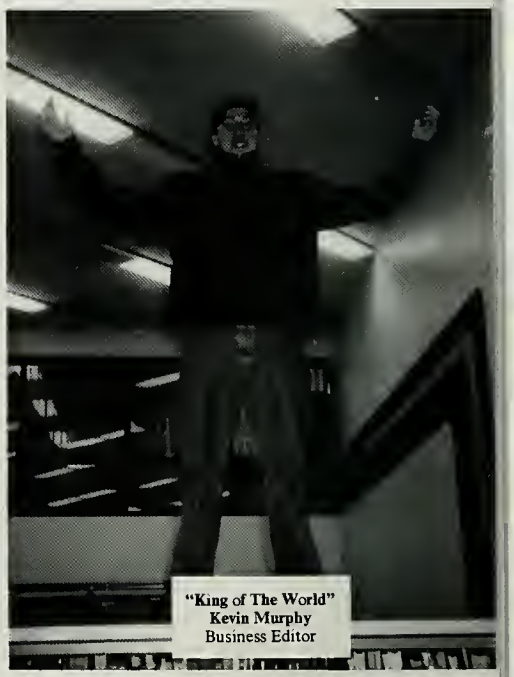
**Underclassmen:** Editors Rachel Wasdyke & Katie Dakin, **Christina Fabiano,** Katie Hennessy




**Faculty:** Editor Katie Fried and Amy Tow

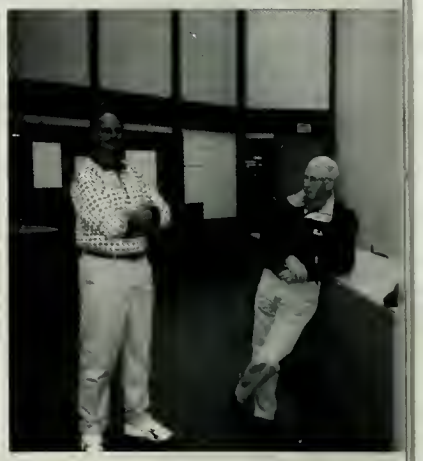


# LOG '99



"King of The World"
Kevin Murphy
Business Editor

**Below right**: "This is the most expensive yearbook we've ever made! It's costing us a fortune," Mr. DiSanto tells our very understanding professional photographer, Mr. Bleiler, at the usual Sunday meeting.



Editors-in Chiefs
**Lysandra Ferentinos** and **Yasmin Khawja**
-making sure that all remnants of the infamous Log LADDER (the poster outline of pages of Log '99) are shredded and burnt secretly in the Loading Dock after the infinite number of changes it underwent and the trouble it caused.

**Right**: Tom Keeley, our yearbook company representative, patient as always when it came to matters concerning the satisfying ritual of handing in pages to be Fed-Ex ed to Josten's. **Below**: Log '99 staff . . . One of our first meetings in the Resource Center in which we began the hard labor of breaking apart the Senior Profile Packets.

Lauren O'Hara, taking a break from doing yearbook stuff in Log study, with the well-renowned senior "Days Left" countdown posted behind her.



. . . AND, OUR WORK HERE IS DONE!

We know who we are . . .

We are the champions, the dreamers, the lovers, the doers, the movers, the shakers . . . and we will rock you. Hard.

We were children of the 80s with our transformers, our thundercats (Thundercats HO!), the smurfs, Jem and Barbie.

We remember a time before Barney, before Teletubbies, before Furbies, before Tickle Me I'm Elmo, before Saddam Hussein, before the Oklahoma City bombing . . .

In the past four years, we have grown from dorky little freshmen to big rough and tough seniors.

We have grown together, we have grown apart.

We have played important roles in each other's growth, and we may not even know it.

In June, we will graduate and we may never see some of our classmates again.

But that doesn't mean that we're not a family.

We are all connected in a fine web known as the Class of 1999.

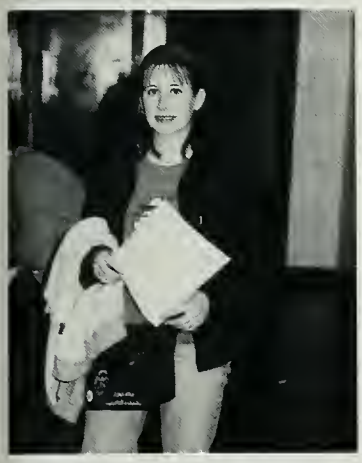
The last high school senior class of the 1900s.

Who knows what will happen to us all in the 21st Century?

Anything could happen, because we are the Class of 1999 and when we put our hearts to something, we can get it done.

Good Luck, Class of '99!

-Author unknown



## *We have "Saved the Best for Last"*

### The Closing

The Class of 1999 has proven that the "best comes last." Our four years at M.H.S. have *not* been a competition to "beat" the accomplishments of past classes to claim the title "Save the Best for Last." The only expectations we were trying to live up to were our own. Much like a "safe," the walls of M.H.S. have allowed everyone of us to build up our own "treasures" by enriching our minds, skills, and personalities. As individuals, we have progressively "built up" our stores of knowledge and skills and worked together as a class to share these strengths. We have succeeded in bringing out the best in ourselves, our friends, our teachers, and our successors.

As early as freshmen, we felt privileged to know that someday we would leave M.H.S. as "the last class of the millennium." But it took four years of learning experiences to feel the true "strength" of this special departure. Our unprecedented accomplishments and strong class unity will serve us well as we gear up for the new millenium. The administration, teachers, and community will remember our class not as merely "the last class of the millennium," but as the *best class of the millennium.* We have proudly succeeded in living up to the "label" that so appropriately matches our year of graduation, "Save the Best for Last."

**Good Luck, Class of 1999!**

**The Last Page.**
**Closing With A Bang!**

Logged as of January 8, 1999

Superintendent:
Dr. Richard Martin

Melrose High School (1975)
Dr. James Hayes (Principal)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class of | '99 | - | 241 |
| | '00 | - | 253 |
| | '01 | - | 248 |
| | '02 | - | 235 |
| | Total | - | 977 |

Number of Faculty: 81

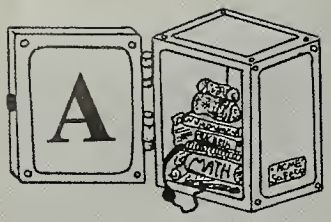
Graduating Class of '99:
Higher Education.....83%
Four Year College.....66%
Two Year College.....17%

Melrose Middle School:
Mr. Thomas Brow
Population: 835

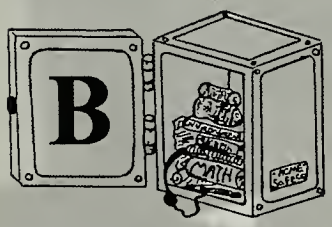
Melrose Elementary Schools: 1,727
System Total: 3,539
School Year: 180 days
Graduation: June 5, 1999

## COLOPHON

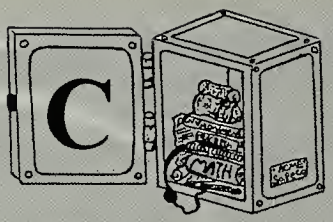
| | |
|---|---|
| Volume | 74 |
| Total pages | 232 |
| Publisher | Jostens |
| Representative | Mr. Thomas Keeley |
| In-house Rep. | Mrs. Linda Nolf |
| Photographer | Mr. Terry Bleiler |
| Senior Portraits | Purdy-Vantine Studio |
| Hours worked | 2.8 million |
| Phone Calls Given | Innumerable |
| Phone Calls Received | Innumerable |
| Changes on ladder | Infinite |




Abare, Katherine 82, 149, 140, 188
Abbene, Charles
**Adams, Allison** 8, 82, 83, 136, 166, 154, 148, 150, 141, 224
**Agnone, Christine** 11, 25, 86, 87, 151, 157
Akell, Alison 182
**Akerley, David** 165
Akerley, Rachael L.
Albanese, Jaclyn 182
**Albanese, Jon** 9, 22, 148
Alcala, Daniel 182
Alekseyev, Yefim 147, 188
**Allen, Alexander** 12, 22, 112, 227
Almeida, Karen 188
Altavilla, Kristin 188
Amari, Ryan 176
Anagnos, Elizabeth A. 182
Anton, Lindsey 87, 188
Anton, Michael 176
Antonuccio, Joseph 182
**Antonuccio, Robert** 165
Applegate, Brian 176
Ashley, James 182
**Aspen, James** 7, 164
Aspen, Molly 158, 82, 149, 176
Augot, Alexander 188
Aversa, Diana 147,



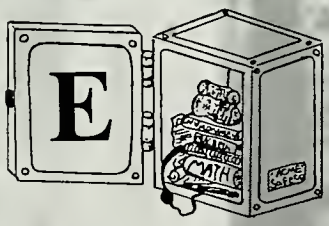

Babin, Courtney 138, 176
**Babin, Nicole** 12, 15
Babineau, Andrea 188
Babineau, Jeanine 182
Bachovchin, Christopher 80, 147, 141, 114, 188
Bachovchin, Daniel 147, 115
Backman, Emily 137, 150, 145, 140, 147, 188
Bagarella, Adam 109, 138, 182
**Bagley, Matthew F** 14, 114, 143, 157
Bailey, Sarah 182
**Bakeman, Lindsey** 37, 69, 87
Baker, William
Baldi, John 182
Baline, Matthew 147, 141, 188
**Ballou, Kelly** 6, 8, 13, 15, 37, 58, 96, 157
Bancroft, Chrystal 188
Barbanell, Daniel 147, 188
Barone, Celia
**Barranco, Carla** 14, 25, 37
Barratt, Lyndsey 188
Barriere, Danielle 148, 137, 149, 188
Barrows, Matthew 176
**Barry, Amy** 37, 66, 96, 100
Barry, Christopher 176
Bartlett, Leah
Bartolucci, James
Bartoszewicz, Joseph
Basteri, Andrea 140, 176
Basteri, Matthew 81, 80, 143, 112, 188
Batien, Justin 182
Batien, Kimberly 176
Baxter, Jeffrey 182
Beane, Jennifer 149, 182
Beane, Lorraine 147, 141, 188
Bearse, David 182
**Backley, Jesse** 37, 80
Beckley, Jonah 80, 182
Bell, Brian 188
Benard, Elspeth 102, 176
Benson, Ariana J.
Berg, Allison 176
Bertocchi, George J 182
Bidgood, James
Binari, Brian
**Binari, Steven** 37, 53, 90, 16, 150, 140, 227
**Bingham, Jennifer** 37
**Bingham, John** 7, 12, 37, 167
**Bixby, Matthew** 38, 78, 79
Bixby, Ryan 182
Blair, Kahleil 80, 137, 188
Blake, Brendan J.
Blanchard, Colleen 182
**Bleiler, John** 38, 71, 80
Boggs, Keon 176
Borja, Mary 176
Borkan, Daniel 148, 138, 182
Bosse, Candice 182
**Boudreau, John** 15, 38, 143, 166, 155, 150, 140
Bova, Dante B.
Bowen, Dawn 149, 176
Boyle, Alyson 182
**Boyle, Joshua** 27, 38, 44, 91, 165
Brady, Jeffrey 94, 182
Brammer, Jennifer
**Brand, Patrick** 14, 38, 167, 140
Brandano, Rachael 188
Brandano, Stephen 141, 182
Bransfield, Kellie 176
Bremberg, Ryan 80, 143, 188
**Briggs, Michael** 38, 71, 84, 24
Briggs, Ryan 182
Brith, Sean R.
Broadley, Jessica 140, 147, 182
Brown, Eli 148, 94, 147, 114, 182
Brown, Lindsey 87, 188
**Brown, Michael** 38, 164, 139
Bruce, Michael 182
Bruni, Michael 176
Bryson, David 176
Buckley, Michael 176
Bucknill, David
Burke, Allison 156, 188
**Burke, Brian** 38, 90, 163, 165
**Burke, Daniel** 27, 39, 94, 165, 104, 105
**Burke, Dustan** 165
Burke, Katie 149
Burns, Justin 182
**Butler, Deanna** 15, 39, 166, 149
Butler, Evan 80, 182
Buzby, Brian



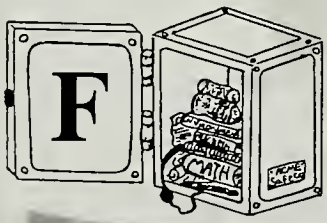

Calabro, Stephanie 188
Calef, Benjamin 140, 182
Call, Nicholas 176
**Camerlengo, Matthew** 7, 39
Campbell, Matthew 80, 182
Campbell, Michelle 7, 11, 39, 58, 66, 100, 143, 225
**Cangemi, Christina**
**Cantone, Jinarra** 22, 25, 39
Carafotes, Justin
Cardello, Adam 188
**Cargill, Jesse** 10, 39, 74, 75, 80, 81, 171, 105, 150
Carlisle, James 176
Carlson, Denise 182
Carpenter, Christopher 139, 188
Carr, Justin 80, 188
**Carroll, Stephanie** 39, 149
Carucci, Laura 176
Caruso, Louis 182
Caruso, Michael 188
Cascio, Allison 93, 156, 138, 147, 141, 182
**Casey, John** 15, 27, 39, 42, 90, 91, 108, 109, 143, 136, 150
Casey, Rebecca 138, 140, 147, 102, 182
Casey, Thomas 182
Caso, Allison 188
Caso, Michelle 176
**Caso, Nicholas** 45
Castro, Elizabeth 102, 176
**Cataldo, Jessica** 39, 72, 148, 151, 103, 140, 141, 102, 3
Catalogna, Leigh 176
Cefalo, Vanessa 182
Censullo, Alexandra 149, 141, 176
Cerasuolo, Valerie 148, 149, 188
Cerretani, Shawn 84, 176
**Cerullo, Amy** 39, 15, 96, 101, 143, 141
Chaffee, Scott 112, 188
**Chambers, Nikolas** 167
**Chambliss, Lakia** 7, 40, 58, 167
Chambliss, Brent 176
Chase, Robert 146, 176
**Chavanne, David** 148, 112, 113, 33, 17, 40, 151, 145, 155, 150, 140, 147
Chavanne, Julie 176
**Choate, Jennifer** 9, 22, 40, 136, 154, 158, 149, 225
Cinella, Jason 188
Ciulla, Thomas 188
Clancy, Mary 182
Clark, Devra J. 157, 188
Clark, Lyndsey J.
Closter, Ryan 176
**Clough, Jason** 40, 143, 148, 166, 56
**Coburn, Michael**
Coffey, Jill
Colella, William 84, 85, 182
Collins, Annmarie 182
Collins, Daniel 66, 40, 71, 91, 143, 162, 140
Collins, Jessica
Collins, Joseph 182
Comeau, Daniel 112, 149, 188
**Comeau, John** 38
Connors, Allison
**Conrad, Jill** 8, 27, 40, 66, 88, 89, 136
Conti, Sarah 188
**Conway, Cory** 22, 40
Coots, Jeffrey 80, 112, 147, 141, 188
Copeland, Quiana 110, 111, 182
Corbin, Ashley 182
Corso, Christine 188
**Costello, Paul** 166
Coughlin, Theresa 176
Coveney, Patricia 151, 138, 147, 182
**Coveney, Stephen** 40, 148
Cranmer, Rachel 182
Crawford, Elizabeth 176
**Creeden, Michael** 25, 41, 84, 112, 143, 148, 165, 171, 145, 136, 150, 167
Creegan, Anna-Jean 182
**Cronin, Derek**
Cronin, Sean 188
Cronin, Taylor 106, 176
**Crosby, Laura** 106, 107, 41, 162, 171, 157, 143, 167, 154, 141
Crovo, Allison 176
Crowley, Jessica 138, 182
Crowley, Robert 188
Cuddy, Matthew 182
Cunningham, Tiffany 138, 140, 176
Cuppernell, Alison
**Cuppernell, Erin** 8, 41, 3
Curran, Ryan 188
Curtis, Darrell 80, 182
Cushman, Ryan
**Cyr, Andrew** 148, 41, 136, 165
Cyr, Jaclyn 148, 137, 188

D'Alelio, Marcello
D'Ambrosio, Anthony
D'Ambrosio, Michael
D'Errico, Carla 141, 188
D'Errico, Eric 141, 176
Daher, Charlotte
Daher, Monique 188
Dailey, Michelle 182
Dakin, Katie 92, 140, 102, 188, 225
Daly, Timothy
Dargan, Jonathan 188
**Darragh, Robert** 41,
Davidian, Joanna 148, 182
**Davidian, John** 13, 41, 133, 148
Davis, Laura 182
Davis, Michelle 176
Davis, Sharif 188
**DeAngelis, Jonathan** 41, 164
DeChiaro, Gregory 176
Deems, Gregory 188
DeFillippi, Christopher 139, 183
DeFreitas, Jennifer 183
DeFreitas, Phillip 84, 183
Deleore, John 176
DelGrosso, Roberto 141, 176
DeLisia, Juliana 140, 141, 188

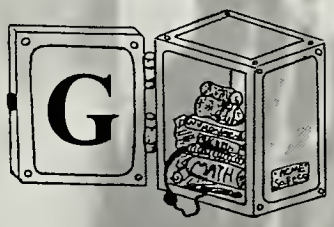
**Delmonte, Kelly** 10, 41, 87, 143, 157, 136, 150, 141
Deminico, Lauren 183
**Depasquale, Lindsay** 101, 7, 42
Deranian, David 188
**Desimone, Jennifer** 42, 149
**Desimone, Pamela** 42, 167, 139, 149, 141
DesRoches, Danielle 149, 176
Destine, Spencer 176
DeThomas, Alyssa 148, 147, 176
DeThomas, Amy 188
**DeThomas, Christopher** 148, 22, 14, 42, 143, 141
Dill, Erick 109, 140, 188
Dillon, Meghan 183
DiMauro III, Rocco 183
Dinarello, Andrea 188
**Dion, Ryan** 42, 66, 80, 157, 114, 115
Dittmer, Thomas 137, 154, 156, 140, 188, 225
**Doerrer, Michael** 42, 80
Donadio, Gabriel R. 188
Donahue, Amy 189
**Donovan, Erin** 11, 42, 82, 83, 171
Dooley, Maeghan
Doto, Vanessa 89, 183
**Doucet, Ryan M.** 7, 42, 163, 165
Douglas, William 139
Douglass, Jason
Doyle, Katherine 82, 83, 189
Drago, Jamie 140, 176
Drago, Matthew 183
Drauschke, Craig 141, 176
Drauschke, Mark 80, 112, 145, 141, 189
Duggan, Allison 156, 138, 183
Duggan, Peter 148, 147, 183
Duggan, Sarah 148, 8, 23, 43, 136, 154, 155, 150, 140, 147, 225, 224
Dunne, Christopher 183
Dunne, James 27, 43, 94, 148, 150
Dustin, Michael 147, 183



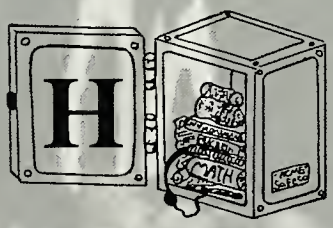

Eason, Christianne 138, 147, 141, 176
**Eddy, Caitlin** 43, 87, 157
Egan, Katherine 176
Eisnor, Nicole 183
Elgart, Julie 189
Erickson, Stephen M.




Faass, Laura 149, 183
**Fahiano, Christina** 196, 10, 43, 82, 143, 157, 166, 150, 140, 225
Fabiano, Inez 183
**Fabiano, Julie** 101, 9, 25, 15, 43, 143, 157, 224
Fabricant, David 143, 137, 189
Fairbairn, Richard A.
Fallon, Keith 176
Farina, Theresa
Farley, Selena 189
Farnsworth, Steven
Farrell, Ashley 82, 183
**Farrell, Timothy** 43, 71, 84, 85, 143
Farris, Joshua 176
**Featherman, Carisa** 139
Featherman, Todd 80, 189
Federico, Jessica 138, 183
Feldman, Julie 177
**Feldman, Melissa** 43, 167, 3
**Feraco, Nadine** 6, 11, 43, 32, 72, 92, 93, 143
Ferentinos, Andrew 157, 183
**Ferentinos, Lysandra** 11, 23, 27, 43, 76, 77, 96, 97, 151, 154, 145, 155, 156, 136, 150, 141, 224
Festa, Michael 94, 183
**Fillmore, Jaclyn** 14, 164, 149
Finch, Nicholas 183
Fink, Gary 182
**Finn, Kevin**
Fiola, Jeffery
Fiola, Michael 80
Fish, Lisa 189
Fisher, Suzanne 102
Fitzgerald, Jessica 177
Fitzgerald, John 183
Fitzpatrick, Lauren
**Fitzpatrick, Thomas** 6, 8, 13, 84, 85
**Flight, Kevin** 112, 44, 70, 71, 143, 151, 157, 136
Flight, Matthew 177
**Flynn, Kelly** 159, 32, 14, 44, 157, 149
Flynn, Michael 183
Fookson, Yana 183
Ford, Joshua 146, 189
**Forshay, Matthew F.** 44, 163, 167
Fowlie, Kaylin 177
Fowlie, Todd 189
Frazer, Martin M
**Frederick, Eric** 25, 44, 114, 115
Frees, Josiah 94, 189
Fried, Kate 82, 133, 137, 156, 189, 225, 227
Friedrich, D. Christopher 109, 189
Frongillo, Andrew 183
Fucile, Kimberly 149, 189

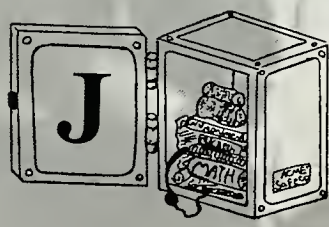



Galiano, Brian 183
**Galiano, John** 13, 44
Gallagher, Amy 148, 189
Gallagher, Keith 177
**Garofalo, Rona** 7, 9, 44, 136, 149
Garrity, Michael 189
**Garvey, Stephen** 6, 44, 162, 150
Gaudet, Charles 177
Gaudet, Joseph 177
**Gaudet, Kristina** 100, 44, 88, 89, 66, 136, 26, 140, 141
Gaudreau, Deborah 183
**Gauslin, Aja**
Gauslin, Ian 189
Genica, Jonathan 189
Genovese, Anthony 94, 109, 140, 183
Georgopoulos, Elaina 138, 177
Giannini, Andrea 189
Giddings, James 177
Giles, Gregory 80, 183
Giles, Jarett 177
Giller, Shannon 177
Gillespie, Thomas 177
Glavin, Paul 84, 85, 177
Glazier, Matthew 80, 189
Goldstein, Josh 84, 183
**Gonzales, Maria V.** 45, 48, 166, 149
Goodwin, Allison 189
Gordon, Casey 189
Gordon, Marcey
Gould, Richard 183
Goulding, Gregory 148, 138, 140, 183
Goveia, Mark 189
Grafton, Maureen 183
Graham, Alan 91, 137, 189
Green, Cherrelle 177
Greene, Leo 183
Gregorio III, Alfred 183
Gregorio, Amanda
Gregorio, Jessica 177
Gregorio, Matthew 189
Grewal, Ranjit 80, 183
Grieco, Kevin 177
**Guertin, Alisha** 11, 32, 52, 45, 149, 141
Guevin, Elizabeth 156, 189
Gunner, Ashley 189
Gurard-Levin, Zachary 148, 138, 140, 147, 183, 225
Gustafson, Joshua 189



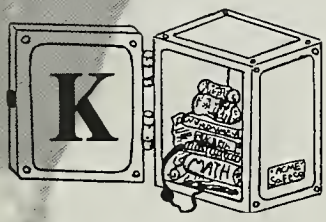

**Hadden, David** 12, 13, 23, 45, 74, 151, 139, 136
Hadden, Jessica 177
Hagen, Andrew 183
Haker, Jacqueline 156, 147, 102, 177
Haley, Sara 189
Hall, Erica 183
Halvorsen, Christian 177
Hamzai, Armand 177
Haney, Alexander 177
**Hannus, Rachael** 6, 11, 45, 143, 171
**Hardy, Erin** 45, 162
Harlow, Patrick 149, 189
Harrison, Jennifer 148, 189
Harvey, Tristan 189
**Haslam, Christopher** 45, 165
Hassett, Robert 189
Hatfield, Rory 80, 109
Haverty, Stephen 177
Hawk, Danielle 177
Hayward, Courtney 89, 151, 183
**Headle, Christopher** 14
**Heard, Myles**
**Heinz, Allison** 15, 45
Heinz, Jameson
Heinz, Jessica
Helberg, Jennifer 183
Hennessy, Kaitlin 103, 102, 189, 225
Herlihy, Andrew 141, 183
Herlihy, Brian 139, 141, 189
Higgins, Elizabeth 147, 102, 177
Higgins, Michael 146, 183
Higgins, Tara L. 177
Hill, Alison 183
Hill, Allison 149
Hines, Kayla 177
Hinz, Daria 93, 137, 150, 149, 189
**Hinz, Krystyna** 45, 60, 66, 89, 149
Hirtle, Nicole 189
**Hodge, David** 11, 46, 49, 162, 167, 3
Hoffman, Peter
Holland, Matthew 183
Holmen, Eric 141, 183
**Howard, John** 46, 163, 141, 227
**Howe, Brandon** 46, 163
Howland, Christopher 183
Hubbard, Jason 189
Hudd, Kimberly 110, 111, 88, 89, 140, 189
Hughes, Andrew 80, 189
Hunt, Celine 87, 143, 137, 141, 189
**Hunt, Joseph** 8, 13, 14, 46, 148, 150, 140, 147
Hunt, Matthew 183
Hurd, Anthony 177

Iantosca, Antonia 177
**Iappini, Christopher** 15, 46, 74, 143, 157, 162, 105
Infurna, Michael 147, 141, 177
**Irvin, Shannon** 166
Istratov, Michael 108, 46, 227
**Iwerks, Justin** 32, 46, 145, 150

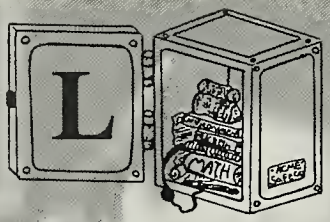



Jackson, Victoria 93, 177
Jacobs, Daniel 177
**Jacobson, Paul** 17, 46
**Jacquet, Dulyx** 47, 165

Jaroszewski, Adam 109, 183
**Jaroszewski, Catherine** 15, 47, 72, 82, 143, 154, 167, 72, 162, 150
Jean-Charles, Myrna 183
Jenkins, Tara 183
Jennings, Elizabeth 183
Johanson, Ryan 177
**Johanson, Stephen** 47, 167
Johnson, Adrienne 147, 183
**Johnson, Alison** 196, 47, 76, 77, 143, 157, 171, 103, 102
Johnson, Rachel 189
Johnson, Ryan 177
Jones, Kristin 141, 189
Joyce, Kevin 189



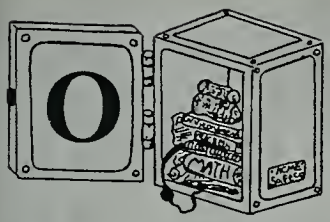
Kady, Justin 189
Keastner, Geoffrey 84, 85, 177
Kaestner, Keriann 189
Kakambouras, Theodore 91, 183
**Karampalas, Laura** 13, 46, 47, 155, 150, 149, 140
Karampalas, Michael 177
**Keenom, Neil** 47
Keizer, Shurisha 183
Kelly, Jesse 183
Kenney, Justin 183
Kent, Patrick 80, 140, 189
Kent, Terence 177
Khawja, Aminamaria 154, 151, 138, 183
**Khawja, Yasmin** 9, 47, 23, 72, 73, 136, 151, 154, 150, 155, 156, 136, 140, 147, 224
**Kiely, Sweeni-elin** 10, 26, 47, 82, 157
Kindell, Queneshia
Kingsbury, Ryan 177
Kingsley, Allison 183
**Kirwin, Kevin** 12, 171
Kirwin, Twilah 177
Klemm, William 147, 141, 189
Klimek, Joshua 146
Knipstein, Elizabeth 149, 177
**Knipstein, Robert** 10, 7, 47, 49, 112, 139
Knox, Denise
**Koerber, Matthew** 48
Konieczny, Aimee 183
Kordowska, Aleksandra 141, 189
Kotkowski, Jeffrey 177
Kourtz, Mary 137, 106, 107, 155, 140, 189
Kreymer, Derek 80, 109, 183
**Kromer, Allison** 11, 48, 157, 139, 141
Kunberger, Ashley 89, 147, 183
**Kunberger, Jonathan A** 13, 24, 48, 162, 148, 155, 150
Kuznicki, Andrew 189



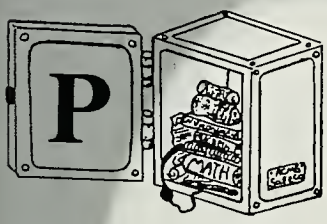
Labo, Nicole 184
Lacey, Michael 189
Lackett, Matthew 91, 112, 145, 141, 189
Laffey, Jaime 149, 189
Laffey, Kristin 184
Lamson, Michael 190, 189
Lane, Andrew 177
Lane, David 184
**Larcano, Lauren** 196, 9, 26, 72, 73, 92, 93, 32, 25, 48, 171, 157, 103, 156, 136, 102
**Larmoore, Clair** 100, 7, 26, 72, 82, 48, 163, 171, 157, 143
Larmoore, Selena 138, 177
Lavoie, Christopher 184
Lawson, Alexander, 115, 184
Lawson, Jacoba 106, 140, 189
Leaks, Ronald 184
Leary, Timothy 177
Leason, Holly
Leason, Jennifer A 184
LeBlanc, Caitlin 184
LeBlanc, George 81, 80, 189
**LeDuc, Katherine** 100, 48, 72, 66, 96, 141
Lembo, Amanda 147, 177
Lento, Eileen 149, 189
Lento, Nicole 82, 184
Leonard, Christina 151, 138, 140, 184
Leone, Gino 80
Leone, Joseph 190, 177
**Leone, Nicholas** 109, 48, 74, 75, 80, 143, 138, 150
**Levinson, Amanda** 148, 24, 47, 48, 150, 140, 147
Lewis, Kevin A. 139, 149, 184
**Lewis, Tamika** 15, 164
**Lilas, Endel** 196, 26, 9, 79, 84, 85, 49, 143, 157, 136, 150, 141
**Liljander, Glenn** 11, 49, 56
Limone, Christopher 189
Lindley, Alicia 149, 141, 189
Liskowsky, Joseph 189
**Litrenta, Amy** 96
Lodge, Gregory
Loguidice, Marie 184
Lombardelli, Jill 88, 89, 140, 184
**Long, James** 33, 17, 49, 74, 75, 136, 150
Long, Tiffany 149, 177
Lounsbury, Daniel 94,95,104,184
**Lozzi, Kenneth** 12, 49
Luce, Anne
**Luongo, Tara** 14, 49, 139, 149
**Lusas, Kurt** 196, 13, 74, 80, 25, 49, 133, 143, 105, 227
Lusas, Laurie 87, 189
Lyall, Kerri 184

**Mabardy, Mariel** 11, 13, 7, 50, 82, 143, 157, 163
**Mabee, Richard** 109, 50, 74, 80
**Maccario, Leanne** 148, 10, 136, 50, 151, 154, 150, 140, 147, 225
MacDonald, Bradley 177
**MacDonald, Jason** 50, 164
MacGibbon, Gabrielle
**Mackay, Whitney** 10, 50, 227
Mackie, Christina
**MacLeod, Shawna** 8, 72, 136, 24, 50, 171, 157, 143, 15, 150, 140
**MacNeil, Brian E.** 50, 165
Madden, Kathleen 137, 154, 139, 140, 102, 189
Mahoney, Kathleen 92, 93, 137, 110, 111, 140, 190
Maietta, Michael 190
**Makredes, Joanne** 13, 50, 151, 103, 149, 102
Malatesta, Emily 190
Malenchini, Jennifer 184
Malone, Kourtney 149, 184
Mangan, Heather 82, 147, 190
Manley, Kaitlyn 190
Mann, Jason 177
**Manolian, Neil** 6, 24, 51, 157
Marchant, Rochelle 184
Marenco, Amanda 184
Marinelli, David 112, 190
Markert, Derek 177
**Marshall, Jaime** 51
**Martin, Jennifer** 25, 40, 51, 167
Martinez, Roger
Matara, Joseph 140, 190
**Matera, Christopher** 51, 94
Mathews, Grant 82, 115, 184
Mathison, Emily 177
Mathison, Lindsey 184
**Mattera, James** 108, 17, 51, 157
**Mattera, Joseph** 109, 51, 80
**Matteucci, Sarah** 159, 151, 51, 136, 150, 149, 140, 141
Matthews, Amanda 190
Matusek, Jason
Mayo, Kathleen 184
McCarthy, Bridget 184
**McCarthy, Christopher** 112, 113, 13, 51, 136, 163
**McCarthy, Donald** 25, 51
McCarthy, Jessica 177
McCarthy, Matthew 138, 115, 177
McCarthy, Michael 177
McClory, Margaret 87, 137, 140, 190
McCollem, Michael 177
McComas, Katherine 157, 149
McDevitt, Kelly 178
McDonough, Annamarie
McDonough, Julie 184
McGovern, Kevin 140
McGowan, Zachary 190
McGrath, Andrew 184
McKinley, Mary 190
**McKinley, Robert** 51, 162
McLaughlin, Michael 112, 190
McLaurin, Millard 184
**McLean, Erin** 52, 141,
McLean, Lindsay 178
McNally, Nicole 178
McNamara, Thomas 84, 190
**McShane, James** 12, 52, 70, 71
Mead, Caitlyn 93, 137, 145, 155, 140, 102, 190
Meehan, Sarah 190
Melchionno, Jeanette
Melito, Theresa 143, 138, 139, 184
Meredith, Jonathan 147, 190
**Merrick, Joseph** 26, 52, 71, 80, 81
Meuse, Lindsay 149
Michaud, Patrick 149, 190
**Middleton, Robert G.**
Milano, Jenna 100, 27, 6, 96, 66, 15, 52
Milano, Michael 178
Milano, Vincent 80, 157, 190
**Miller, Chyvonn** 164, 167
Miller, Daniel 94, 184
Miller, David 94, 95, 137, 190
Mills, Meredith J. 184
Mogavero, Tami 190
Molineaux, Kevin
**Montalbano, Diana** 6, 9, 52, 136, 154, 160, 150,
Montalbano, Stephanie 178
Montani, Meaghan 106, 138, 184
Montgomery, Ashley 178
**Morello, Rosalie** 25, 52, 17, 87, 157
**Morgan, Johnathan** 23, 52
Morris, Courtney 82, 184
**Morris, Patrick** 13, 32, 66, 74, 80, 136, 52, 163, 145, 155, 150, 114, 115
Morrison, James 190
**Morrissey, Joseph** 13, 53, 90, 91
Morrissey, Michael
**Moschella, April** 53
**Mui, Franky** 6, 50, 53, 163
Mui, Maggie 140, 184
Muise, Amanda 178
Mulhern, Megan 137, 140, 190
Mulvihill, Anne 190, 178
Munsen, Casey 190, 178
Muollo, Jonathan 94, 95, 190
Muolo, Jenna 178
Murphy, Alisha 178
Murphy, Brian 178
**Murphy, Diana** 10, 53, 154
**Murphy, Kevin** 196, 26, 13, 74, 84, 85, 53, 143, 105
Murphy, Kristen 184
Murphy, L. Christopher 143, 184
Murphy, Sarah 147, 178
Murray, Brian 190
Murray, Erica 184
Musselman, Sean 115, 184
**Muxie-Bellar, Erica** 15, 53

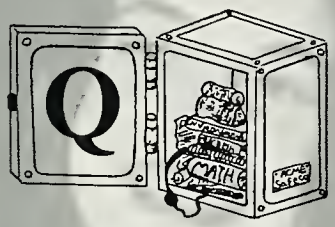
Nagle, Stephanie 178
Nash, Shayla 190
Nason, Shelley 139, 184
**Navarro, Christopher** 148, 53, 133
Nee, April 178
Nguyen, Hieu 178
Nguyen, Rory 184
**Nicholson, Patrice** 6, 53
Nicholson, Paul 190
Nigro, Michael 184
Nitecki, Elizabeth 178
Noble, Brandon 178
Noonan, Katie 147, 184
Norkum, Kathleen 190
Nunes, Robert 190




O'Brien, Jennifer 149, 140, 190
O'Connell, Meghan 8, 110, 111, 190
O'Connor, Sean
O'Donnell, Sharon 87, 149, 190
O'Hara, Lauren 87, 102, 190, 225
O'Hara, Meghan 178
**O'Leary, Erin** 196, 26, 9, 72, 92, 93, 54, 157, 143, 154, 156, 136, 225
O'Malley, Neil 190
**Ojala, Outi** 14, 54, 145, 155, 141
**Oliveira, Michael** 148, 79, 78, 136, 54, 139, 150
Olivolo, Jacqueline 178
Opacki, Robert 80, 184
**Orrell, Charles** 54, 166, 149
Ortiz, Yamarilis 178
Oxley, Kristen 148, 133, 149, 190

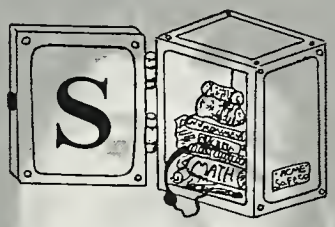



Page, Crystal 190
Paley, Matthew 184
Palladino, Catherine 178
Palladino, Enrico 91, 141, 190
Parro, Matthew 178
**Parsons, Lisa** 54, 157, 140, 141
Parsons, Simeon 80, 184
Patterson, Daniel 178
Patti, Bruce 178
Patti, Melissa 190
Pearson, Leah 184
Peddle, Jared 147, 178
Pellegrini, Franco
**Pellegrini, Lisa** 11, 54, 136, 178, 225
Perault, Amie 184
Perault, Charles 140, 190
Perez, Michael 178
Perkins, Elizabeth 178
Perkins, Roger
**Perno, Lisa** 54, 82, 154, 167, 171, 141,
Perrino, Jacqueline
**Pesaturo, Daniel** 196, 7, 136, 54, 167, 150, 227
Pescatore, Brian 140, 190
Pesce, John 184
Pesce, Joseph 178
Pesce, Nicole 184
Petrino, Kimberly
**Pettway, Michael** 9, 22, 54
Phillion, Adam 184
Pica, Kara 148, 184
Picardo, Amanda 190
Picillo, Adam 190
Pierre, Lange 149, 190
Pietrantonio, Jonathan 178
Pizzano, David 184
Ploof, Juliann 190
Plourde, Jessica 190
Poirier, Noah
Porcaro, Jennifer 184
**Portelle, Vincent** 55
Porter, E. Dary 84, 85, 141, 114, 185
**Porter, Hilary** 7, 8, 12, 14, 55, 150, 149, 225
Porziella, Gregory 178
**Porziella, Julian** 55, 162, 166, 167
Potito, Donald 148, 178
Powell, Patrick 190
Powers, Erin 149, 178
Powers, Natalie 185
**Prince, Michael** 55, 165
**Purcell, Margaret** 55, 171, 139



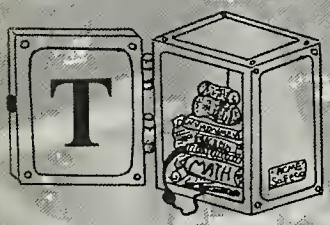

Quigley, Caitlin 149, 178
Quigley, Jennifer 151, 190
Quinn, Lauryn 93, 110, 111, 156, 140, 141, 190

Radenkov, Kristian 148, 185
Rafferty, Christopher 190
**Rafuse, Katherine** 32, 55, 166, 149, 141
Ragucci, Jeffrey 190
Rahilly, Richard 178
Rautenberg, Melissa
**Rawson, Andrew** 148, 159, 8, 55, 66, 151, 145, 156, 136, 150, 147, 141, 114, 115
Rebidue, Shannon 185
**Reed, Tarek** 6, 55, 167
Reid, Kallie E. 185
**Reid, Keith** 27, 50, 55, 90, 91, 104, 140, 141
Resnick, Jessica 185
Riccio, Anthony 80, 190
Rinaldi, Nicole 178
Rivera, Jayra 143, 185
**Rivers, Taylor** 16, 23, 72, 82, 83, 55, 103, 156, 136, 102, 224
Roark, Sarah 178
Roberts, Brandon 185
Robertson, Amy 185
**Rohichaud, Patricia** 110, 111, 26, 11, 86, 87, 32, 23, 56, 157, 143, 136, 150, 225
Robinson, Jeffery 147, 178
Rolli, Jennifer 178
Roman, Vanessa 148, 82, 154, 151, 156, 138, 185
Romano, Kathleen 147, 185
Romano, Scott 140, 190
**Root, Derek** 56, 71
**Rotondi, Jaclyn** 56, 96
Rotondi, Joseph 138, 140, 185
Rotundo, John 178
Rowe, Andrew 178
Rowlands, Nicholas 178
Rowlands, Thomas 190
**Ruhio, Robert-Steven** 56, 143
Ruggeri-Koret, Natasha 178
**Ruiz, Holly** 56, 164
Ruiz, Jerusha 178
Ryan, Brandon 109, 178
Ryan, Megan
Ryan, Sean 80, 112, 190
Ryan, Tara 149
Ryan, Timothy 178
**Ryan, Tristan** 8, 56

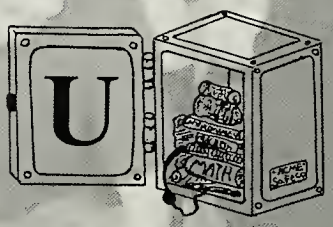



Saccone, Nicole 185
**Sagastume, Carlos** 56, 22, 80, 227
**Sagastume, Ingrid** 56
Saint-Amant, Christopher 190
**Sampson, Courtney** 101, 9, 82, 57, 163, 141
Samuels, Darryl 178
Santangelo, Marie 191
Santangelo, Nicole 191
Santilli, Anthony
Sartori, Richard 178
Saunders, Kimberly 139, 191
Savage, Alicia 185
Savarino, Brian 142, 156, 138, 185
Sawyer, Christopher 178
**Saylor, Zeva** 7, 57
Schlesinger, Kelly 140, 185
Schofield, Marybeth 150, 185
Schweihs, Elizabeth 87, 106, 107, 140, 191
Scibelli, Adam
Scibelli, Louis 139, 185
Scully, Jennifer 82, 83, 185
Sealy, Tristan 178
Searles, Daniel 109, 191
**Searles, Scott** 112, 70, 71, 57, 84, 85
**Seminerio, Juliana** 92, 93, 57, 167, 154, 139
**Sen, Conor** 57, 171, 145, 155, 146, 150,
Sen, Julia 149, 185
Serpa, Regina Clara 139, 191
Seward, Erin 191
Shamberger, Lindsay 103, 156, 138, 147, 141, 102, 178
**Shanahan, Jennifer** 110, 111, 8, 86, 87, 6, 136, 24, 157
Shaw, Steven 191
Shay, Joseph 80, 191
Shedd, Andrew 185
Shedd, Zachary 185
Sherlock, John 191
Sherman, Kathleen 191
Sherman, Patrick 191
Sherman, Samantha 178
Sidmore, Chris
Sidmore, Daniel 178
Siggins, Fallon 191
Sikkema, Katherine 149, 185
Silva, Anthony 158, 191
Silverstone, David 179
Simmons, Douglas 185
Simons, Sarah
Sinacola, Genevieve 191
Singer, Anna 185
Sisneros, Alfonso 185
Skane, Mark 185
**Slager, Jeremy** 57, 164, 167, 139, 3
Slager, Jonathan 149, 179
Sleiman, Christopher 191
Sloan, Alexander 147, 179
**Smallwood, Jason** 57, 165
Smith, Andrea
Smith, Elizabeth 103, 139, 140, 147, 102, 191
Smith, Teneyke 146, 191
Snow, Colleen E 185
Snow, Colleen H 149, 140, 185
**Snow, Michael** 148, 27, 24, 166, 58, 140, 147, 3
Snyder, Erin 140, 185
Solesky, Scott
Solie, Christopher 185
**Soohoo, Jeffrey** 6, 58, 136, 145, 150
Spataro, Nicole 82, 185
Spector, Kate 143, 137, 149, 147, 191
**Spiliakos, Nicholas** 10, 58, 74, 155, 139, 150
Spiliakos, Stephanie 140, 147, 185
Spinosa, Jennifer 92, 93, 137, 110, 111, 26, 140, 141, 191
**Stamegna, Bonnie** 10, 32, 58, 149
Stanford, Keir 93, 179
Stanford, Tara 93, 137, 110, 111, 156, 140, 191
Stantial, Michael 191
**Stauffer, Ramona** 14, 52, 58, 157, 149
Steele, Daniel 185
Steriti, Nicholas W 179
Stevens, Jason
Stewart, Craig 80, 191
**Stewart, Heather** 148, 12, 47, 58, 150, 140
Stewart, Kenneth 179
Stewart, Shannon 179
Stilwell, Erin Jean 185
Stoeckle, Carly 149, 191
Stout, Jaime
Stretton, Jeanne 147, 179
**Stretton, Jonathan** 32, 58
Stretton, Thomas 191
Sullivan II, David J 84, 185
**Sullivan, Brendan** 58, 74, 80
**Sullivan, Carly** 14, 26, 25, 59, 82
Sullivan, Cathy 185
Sullivan, Eric 191
Sullivan, Erin 185
Sullivan, Jennifer 179
Sullivan, Meghan K.
Sullivan, Sheena 179
**Sully, Cindy**
Surette, Nicole 87, 191
**Sutton, Katie** 100, 27, 32, 66, 96, 59, 157, 143, 136
Svoboda, Erin 148, 140, 147, 185
Swanstrom, Michael 179
Sweet, Nicole 137, 140, 191

Sweezey, Lori
Sybrant, Allison 87, 140, 191
Symes, Jessica
Symond, Jonathan 185

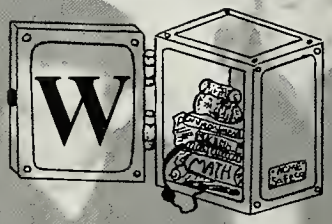



Taffe, Emily 89, 158, 140, 147, 191
Taffe, Meghan 179
Tagan, Shawn 179
Taggart, Gary 191
**Talbot, Daniel** 59, 78, 79
**Tarquinio, Christine** 59
Taswell, Jamaal 80, 191
Terrat, Christopher 179
Terry, Erin 149, 191
Terry, Janine 191
Terry, Shawn 185
**Thelen, Brian** 148, 12, 59, 151, 171, 147
Thelen, Daniel 91, 112, 185
Thistle, Karyn 185
Thompson III, John J 185
Thompson, James
Thompson, Leia 179
Thorne, Natasha 92, 93, 141, 191
Thorpe, Erin 93, 143, 137, 110, 111, 139, 191
Thurber, Anne 149
Thurber, Jane 179
**Tighe, Patrick** 15, 59, 71, 80, 81, 157
Tisei, Bonnie 191
Tocco, Andrea 191
Tocco, Stefanie 106, 185
Tolman, Robert 179
Toney, Brian 80, 149, 191
Torchiana, Shane
Tortora, Melissa 149, 179
Tousek, Cassandra 179
Tow, Cara Aimee 82, 137, 154, 140, 191, 225
Tower, Johanna 96, 103, 147, 141, 102, 179
Tower, Niklas 91, 141, 191
**Tran, Khanh Duy** 59, 79, 165
Tran, Van Khanh 154, 151, 185
Trudeau, Kassandra 82, 141, 191
Truong, Giang 179
Tsui, Alysia
Turilli, Deirdre 140, 185
Turner, Caitlin 148, 149, 191
**Turner, Theresa** 15, 59, 106, 149, 141
Tuscano, Kimberly 185
**Twomey, Sean** 59, 80

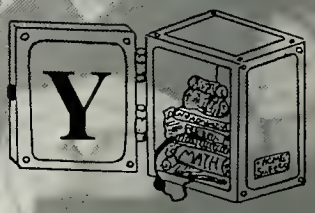



Ularich, A. Vincent 140, 185

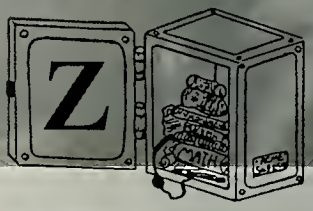
Vanni, Arianne 137, 140, 191
Vautour, Daryl 84, 140
Vega, William
Velasquez, Alejandro 179
Velluto, Christopher 179
Velluto, Juliann 140, 141, 191
Verrico, Patrick
**Vetere, Michael** 59, 167, 155
Viglione, Kathryn 179
Vinciarelli, Anthony 185
**Vonimhof, Stefan** 60, 163, 171, 141
Vrooman, Theodore 158, 149, 191




Waden, David 191
Waitt, Jennifer 179
Wallace, Jeffery 147, 179
Wallace, Jonathan 185
**Wallace, Katrina** 9, 13, 72, 73, 87, 60, 103, 102
Walsh, Andrew 84, 85, 179
Walsh, John 179
**Walsh, Matthew** 12, 60, 167, 155, 140
Ward, Jennifer 191
Ward, Jessica 191
Ward, Nicholas 104, 105
Wasdyke, Rachel 137, 140, 191, 225
Welby, Erin 179
Welby, Lauren 149, 191
**Welch, Ryan** 80, 60, 162, 157, 143, 150
Welling, Louise 141, 191
**Welling, Sarah** 97, 60, 46, 155, 150
Wells, Jessica 185
Welsh, Christopher 185
**West, Melissa** 60, 162
White, Catherine, I 185
White, Lauren 191
**White, Rebecca** 25, 60
White, Stacy 179
Wilder, David 179
Wilkes, Michael 185
Williams, Christopher 179
Wojdakowski, Adam 146, 179
Wood, Nicholas 191
Woodman, Julie 191




**Yates, Courtney** 17, 24, 60, 151, 171, 149
Yates, Spencer 179
Young, Keeon 179
Yu, Jonathan 185




Zeng, Chang
Zub, Lea-Ann

**Administration**

Dr. James Hayes p. 16, 120
Mr. Peter Garipay p. 120, 143
Mr. Michael Scarpitto p. 120, 143

**Teachers**

Allen, Richard 126, 133
Arena, Nancy 122
Asquith, Donna 122
Babineau, James 124
Brooks, Helene 127
Brown, Alice 127
Brown, Richard 126, 127
Clark, Andrew 124
Cocchiara, Stella 123
Coughlin, Robert 126
Dagger-Cain, Nicsa 123
Daley, Ursula 124
Deal, Zack 130
DeGeorge, Frank 124, 146
DiSanto, James 125, 133
Donahue, Anne 123
Douglass, Steven 127
Dragonas, Dr. Phylilis 123
Eason, Susan 125, 133
Ferranti, Frank 126
Fogarty, Stephen 123, 125
Gibbons, Marsha 126
Gillick, Edward 128
Goldfarb, Claudia 127
Gordon, Pamela 126, 137
Gumbleton, Robert 122
Haradon, Ruth A. 122
Hart, Gary 122
Hatch, Maureen 124
Henroid, Michael 124, 146
Hiti, Tanja 123
Hollingsworth, Piel 126, 137
Hufe, Miranda 125
Isaacs, Lynda 123
Keller, Matthew 124
Kirby, Beverly 127
Klasky, Elinor 123
Lally, Patricia 122
Lane, Ellis 130
Leighton, Joan 123, 130
Lord, Diane 122
Lord, Lisa 126
Losi, Debbie 129
Lyle, Leonard 130
Lynch, Kathleen 130
Marsh, Kathy 128, 157
McBride, Susan 128
McCauley, Sharon 130
McClory, Paul 125
McDermott, Sean 125
Melvin, Patrick 124
Messina, Joseph 128
Morris, Timothy 127
Peterson, Kathy 127
Picard, Amy 125, 137
Poulos, Arthur 122, 130
Ragucci, Kathryn 124
Reilly, Peter 125
Riccardi, Christine 128, 167
Rolli, Steven 126
Runyon, Jennifer 122
Sanford, Frances 127
Savarino, Robert 129
Scialdoni, Patricia 125
Seip, Joseph 125
Squatrito, Paul 128
Stergiou, Eileene 127
Tice, Richard 130
Trubisz, Jeffery 122
Weeks, Betty 124
Weeks, Mary 128
Wheeler, Lisa 123
Wood, Dr. Gordon 122
Wrenn, Suzanne 123, 129, 137

# World Beat® 98-99

Faces

AP Photo/NBC Photo, Dave Bjerke

National

AP Photo/Gary Cameron, Pool

World

AP Photo/Xinhua, Zhang Yonghong

Lifestyle

AP Photo/IIHS

Dorothy Low/Shooting Star

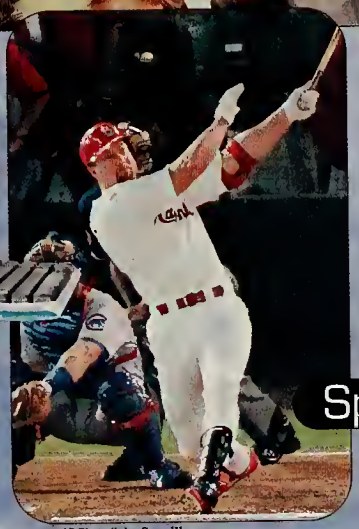
Entertainment

Music

AP Photo/Rick Havner

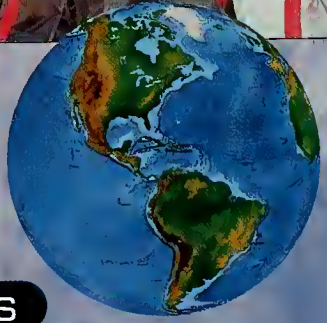
AP Photo/HO

Science



Sports

AP Photo/John Gaps III



# World News

AP Photo

A total collapse of the Russian ruble sends world markets into chaos. Boris Yeltsin asks Viktor Chernomyrdin to head the government to help restore political and economic stability.

AP Photo/Franck Prevel

French high school students demand more teachers, better equipment and buildings and a lighter course load in an October protest in Paris. The French government designates $40 million annually over the next four years, as well as 1,000 new teaching posts.

AP Photo/Michael Probst

A discotheque fire in Goteborg, Sweden, kills 67 teens and injures several more, making it the deadliest fire in modern Swedish history. Arson is the suspected cause of the October f

Courtesy Partnership for a Drug Free America

After a U.N. drug summit in which 150 countries endorse an anti-drug campaign, the U.S. vows to spend an estimated $1 billion over the next five years on anti-drug advertising, corporate and civic partnerships and promotion.

AP Photo/Adam Butler

A memorial commemorating the first anniversary of the death of Princess Diana and Dodi Fayed is put on display in London's Harrods department store, which is owned by Dodi's father.

In a dangerous escalation of hostile feelings in the area, India begins nuclear bomb testing in response to Pakistan's testing of the Ghauri missile.

Balder/Sygma

AP Photo/Paul Chiasson

On September 2, Swissair Flight 111 crashes in the sea in Peggy's Cove, Nova Scotia, Canada, killing all 229 passengers and crew aboard. A cockpit wiring fire is the suspected cause of the disaster.

AP Photo/APTV

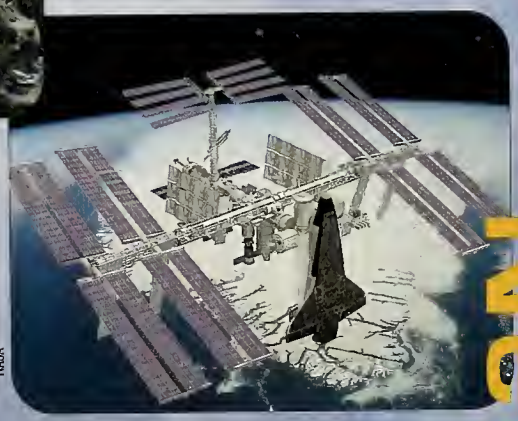
In retaliation for the African embassy bombings, the U.S. attacks a suspected chemical weapons factory in the capital of Sudan and a terrorist training camp in Afghanistan, and launche a worldwide search for suspected mastermind Osama bin Laden.

# World News

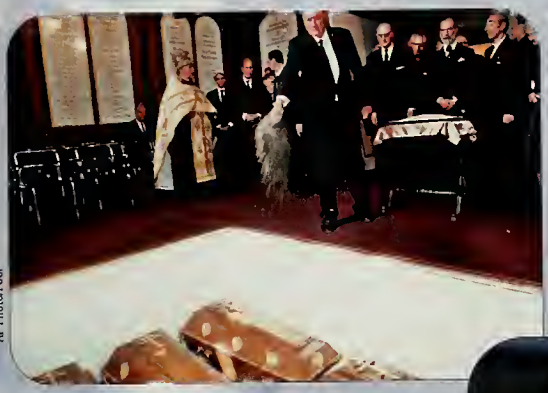
On August 7, powerful bombs explode outside the U.S. embassies in Kenya and Tanzania killing 248 people, including 12 Americans, and injuring more than 5,000.

AP Photo/John McConnico

NASA and Russia will conduct 45 missions to launch and assemble the International Space Station *Alpha*. Set for completion by 2004, the station will be powered by almost an acre of solar panels and will weigh almost one million pounds.



NASA



AP Photo/Pool

The remains of Czar Nicholas II and his family, killed in 1918 in Central Russia and buried in a mass grave, are exhumed and laid to rest in St. Petersburg.

AP Photo/Xinhua, Zhang Yonghong

The worst summer flooding in China since 1954 kills 3,000 people, destroys 17 million homes and affects one-fifth of the country's population.

Gary Hershorn/Reuters

President Clinton becomes the first U.S. leader to visit China since the Tiananmen Square massacre in 1989. Many criticize Clinton for his apparent leniency toward China's human rights restrictions.

AP Photo/Luis Romero

Hurricane Mitch ravages parts of Central America and kills more tha 10,000 people, making it the second deadliest storm in the region's history.

After months of negotiations, Swiss banks and Jewish groups reach a $1.25 billion settlement in a lawsuit filed by thousands of Holocaust survivors to recover lost savings.

Mark Gerenger/Corbis

AP Photo/European Union

On January 1, 1999, the euro debuts as the new currency in 11 European Common Market countries. It will be three more years before euro coins and cash are officially put into circulation.

## Flash

John Hume and David Trimble, North Ireland's two main political party leaders, win the Nobel Peace Prize f their efforts to end the violence that has plagued the British province for three decades.

After a stop in Mexico City in Januar 1999, Pope John Paul II arrives in St. Louis, Missouri, and celebrates Mass with over 100,000 people in attendance.

In January 1999, an earthquake that measures 6.0 on the Richter scale h Colombia killing over 1,000 people.

King Hussein of Jordan, 63, dies on February 7, 1999, of lymphatic canc Hussein's 47-year reign made him t Middle East's longest-serving leade

# National News

AP Photo/TDCJ Handout

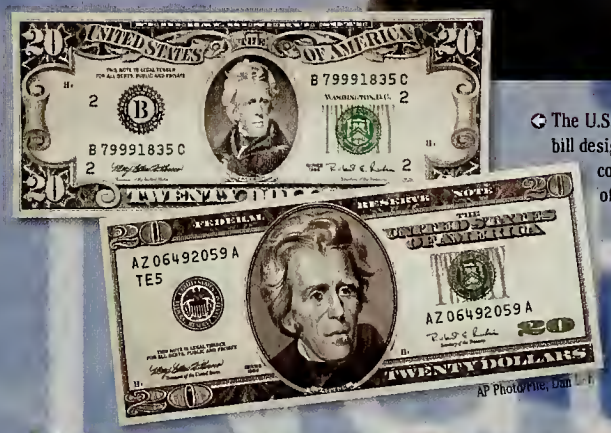
Convicted killer Martin Gurule escapes death row and is later found drowned in a nearby river. Gurule is the first Texas inmate to escape death row since 1934.

AP Photo/CNN

President Clinton becomes the second president in history to be impeached. The House of Representatives charges him with two counts of obstruction of justice and perjury. The Senate acquits Clinton after a five-week trial.

AP Photo/Ed Bailey

A massive Millennium Clock in New York City's garment district counts down the days, hours, minutes and seconds to the year 2000.




AP Photo/File, Dan L. F.

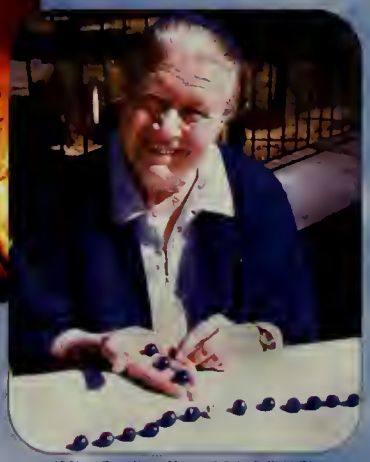
The U.S. Treasury unveils a new $20 bill designed to be much harder to counterfeit and more capable of withstanding heavy abuse.

AP Photo/Charles Bennett

After 50 years of work, the face of Crazy Horse is revealed at the South Dakota monument. When completed, the memorial, carved out of a mountain, will be the largest sculpture in the world.

President Clinton declares the entire state of Florida a disaster area after fires burn over 300,000 acres and damage or destroy 150,000 homes.

AP Photo/Victor R. Caivano



AP Photo/Crazy Horse Memorial, Robb DeWald, File

Sixteen of the 24 glass beads that historians believe were used to buy Manhattan Island from Native Indians in 1626 are donated to the Indian Museum of North America located at the Crazy Horse Memorial.

AP Photo/Brett Coomer

In June, African-American James Byrd Jr., 49, is chained to the back of a truck and dragged to his death in Jasper, Texas, by three men, two of whom have ties to white supremacists.

# National News

Mentally unstable Russell Eugene Weston Jr. charges into the U.S. Capitol building on July 24 and fatally shoots Special Agent John Gibson and Officer Jacob Chestnut.

AP Photo/Gary Cameron, Pool

A Titanic exhibit tours the U.S. featuring over 200 artifacts and displays chronicling the fateful ship's maiden voyage and tragic sinking.

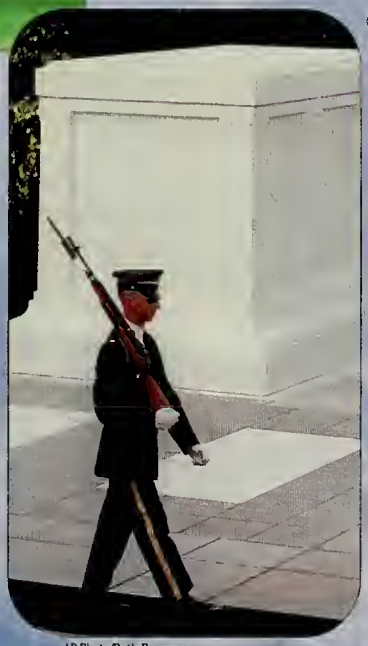
Reuters/Jim Bourg/Archive Photos

AP Photo/Jim Mone

Northwest Airlines pilots strike for 17 days in August and September causing more than 27,000 canceled flights and a loss of $338 million.

AP Photo/Jim Mone

Reform Party candidate Jesse Ventura shocks the nation when he wins the race for governor of Minnesota in November. Ventura is a former Navy Seal, pro wrestler and action movie actor.



AP Photo/Ruth Fremson

In response to family pressure, DNA testing confirms that remains buried in the Tomb of the Unknowns are those of Michael J. Blassie, an Air Force pilot shot down in Vietnam.

AP Photo/J.M Otero

In summer 1998, North Texas temperatures exceed 100 degr for 45 days. The state's heat de toll climbs to 132 and fires bur over 344,000 acres.

In September, Hurricane Georges crashes through the Florida Keys and Mississippi. The killer storm causes the largest mandatory evacuation in Florida history, and Mississippi victims receive over $131 million in aid.

AP Photo/Dave Martin

Matthew Shepard, a 21-year-old gay student at the University of Wyoming, dies five days after being brutally attacked in an apparent hate crime. Vigils in his memory are held across the country.

AP Photo/Suzanne Plunkett

## Flash

In August, General Motors Corporatio and United Auto Workers reach an agreement that ends an eight-week str

President Clinton announces the fede government ends the 1998 fiscal yea with a budget surplus of $70 billion, the first surplus since 1969.

More than 280 colleges now admit some or all of their applicants withou regard to SAT or ACT scores. Many schools say the system improves the academic quality and diversity of the student bodies.

DNA tests determine that Rebecca Chittum was unknowingly switched w Callie Conley at a Virginia hospital at their births three years ago. This cas prompts a national debate on the nee for stricter hospital procedures.

# Science News

NASA

NASA's Lunar Prospector finds scattered pockets of ice beneath the lunar surface. The presence of water could enable astronauts to use the moon as a kind of space-based filling station.

© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

An analysis of Eastern Seaboard weather shows it really does rain more frequently on weekends than during the week, an average of 22 percent more. Automobile emission patterns are the suspected cause of the phenomenon.

© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

Columbia University graduate student Elizabeth Brannon and psychology professor Herbert Terrace demonstrate that monkeys can master simple arithmetic on at least the level of a two-year-old child.

AP Photo/HO

Apple's translucent aqua-blue iMac personal computer, its first consumer offering in years, is marketed mainly for Internet usage and, therefore, doesn't come with a disk drive. Its popularity soars and it soon becomes available in several other colors.

AP Photo/David J. Phillip

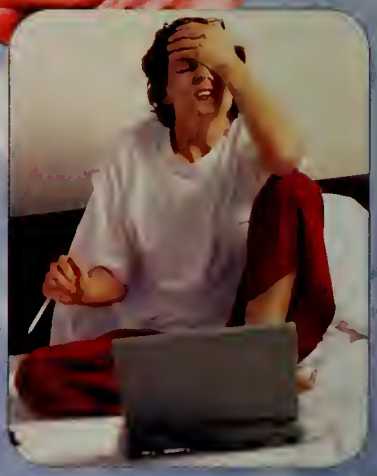
John Glenn, 77, becomes the oldest astronaut when he undertakes a space shuttle mission in October, 36 years after his first space flight. Later, Glenn retires from a 24-year career in the U.S. Senate.

The comet Tempel-Tuttle causes a meteor storm when it passes by Earth. The comet will be visible again in fall 1999, after which it won't reappear for another 32 years.

AP Photo/Pornvlai Carr

Michael A. Schwarz

A computerized T-shirt, woven with fiber optics and electrically conducted thread, may soon monitor the health of soldiers, rescuers, the elderly and others who are medically vulnerable.



© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

A study demonstrates that the more hours people spend on the Internet, the more depressed, stressed and lonely they feel.

# Science News

The USDA announces that a 25-millisecond blast of 270-degree steam applied to meat kills 99.99 percent of the bacteria. This process follows the unpopular method of irradiation.

© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

Paleontologists in Argentina discover thousands of shards of fossilized dinosaur eggs. Several shards contain the fossilized remains of unhatched embryos and their never-before-seen embryo skin.

AP Photo/American Museum of Natural History, L. Meeker

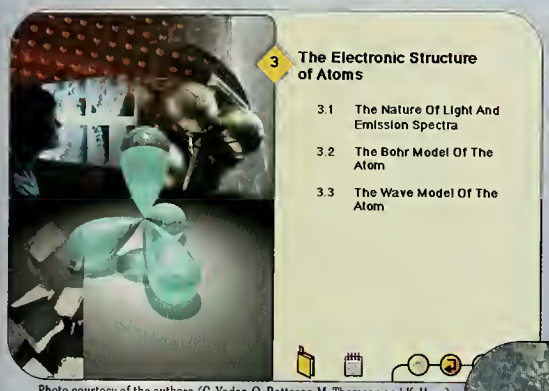



Photo courtesy of the authors (C. Yoder, O. Retterer, M. Thomsen and K. Hess)

Chemistry professor Claude Yoder co-authors "Interactive Chemistry," a CD-ROM that uses animation to lead students through chemistry problems, eliminating the need for a textbook.

Researchers discover a gene that may cause the aggressive behavior of "killer bees." This knowledge may help tame African bees, whose sting has deterred beekeepers from tending hives.

Purdue University

Duffin McGee/Reuters

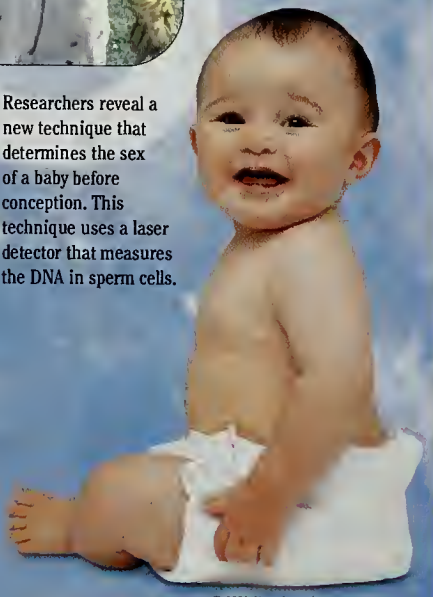
The FDA withholds medical approval of St. John's Wort, the popular herbal supplement widely believed to relieve depression. However, American consumer demand has led to its use in everything from lipstick to potato chips.

AP Photo/NASA

Alan Shepard, the first American in space, dies on July 22 at the age of 74.

On August 12, the $1 billion Titan 4 rocket explodes 42 seconds after liftoff. The rocket payload included a highly classified Defense Department satellite.

Researchers reveal a new technique that determines the sex of a baby before conception. This technique uses a laser detector that measures the DNA in sperm cells.



© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

## Flash

Astronomers discover and photograph planet outside our solar system that is about 450 light years away from Earth.

Alabama hairdresser Philip McCory discovers that human hair soaks up oil from water, which prompts NASA to investigate ways to use human hair to clean oil spills.

In August, renowned Houston heart surgeon Dr. Denton Cooley performs open-heart surgery which is broadcast live on the America's Health Network Internet web site.

David Scott, who lost his left hand in a fireworks accident, receives the first U.S. human hand transplant in January 1999. Scott has regained limited motio in his donor hand.

# Lifestyle News

A *USA Today* investigation reveals that many of the nation's safe drinking water regulations are not being enforced. The report reveals that even the worst violations have just a 1 in 10 chance of drawing legal action.

© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

Lovegety, a palm-sized matchmaking device, is the latest craze with Japanese teenagers. When it comes within 15 feet of another Lovegety, high-pitched beepers go off, lights flash, and the "love detectors" display whether the users' preset interests match. It's now available in the U.S.

AP Photo/Koji Sasahara

PlayStation's® "Crash Bandicoot: WARPED" supersedes its popular predecessors. Also new is Crash's sister Coco who gallops along the Great Wall of China and cruises through enemy-infested waters.

AP Photo/Ed Bailey

Furby, the year's must-have interactive toy, has a vocabulary of 200 words in both English and its own language, "Furbish." Furby knows when it is being petted, when the lights go out, when music starts, and if there's another Furby in the room.

Kurt Duncan

Appearing in malls in 33 states, job kiosks dispense employment opportunities for interested applicants. Job seekers enter their skills and ambitions and the machine scans its database for a match.

WildEyes contact lenses feature several designs, including a starburst, black eight ball and cat's eyes. The $165 lenses come in prescription and non-prescription and don't interfere with eyesight.

AP Photo/Charles Dharapak

Consumer groups demand the recall of Olestra from the market, or at least the adoption of strict guidelines as to its use, after thousands of people become sick from eating the popular fat substitute. However, studies suggest that chips made with Olestra do not cause greater stomach problems than regular chips.

In December, Selective Service activates online registration. Eighteen-year olds can now register instantly instead of filling out forms at the post office that take two to three months to process.

# Lifestyle News

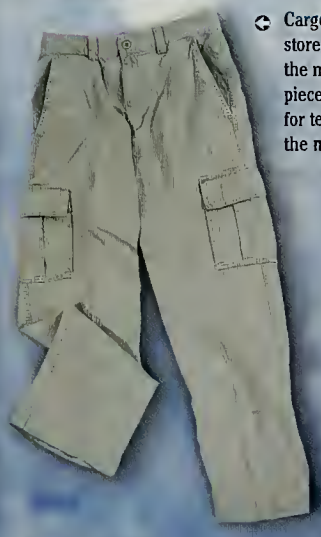
Paul A. Souders/© Corbis

As the need for toll-free numbers greatly increases, the 887 prefix joins the 800 and 888 prefixes already in use.

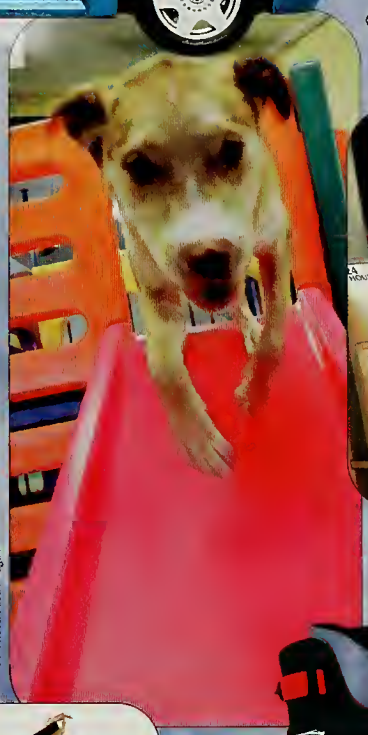
Butterflies and dragonflies are the hot motif in the fashion world appearing on everything from clothes and bags to hair accessories and jewelry.

AP Photo/IIHS

A sleek, redesigned version of the '60s Volkswagen Beetle enters the market. Despite a May 1998 recall for wiring problems, the New Beetle is wildly popular.



Cargo pants invade stores and become the must-have piece of apparel for teens across the nation.



AP Photo/Susan Ragan

For $20-30 a day, trained professionals at dog and cat day cares will play with, read to, feed and pamper pets in their care.

Photo courtesy of Mr. Payroll Corporation

Mr. Payroll is the first ATM that can cash a check – even for someone without a bank account. The machine "memorizes" facial features and matches them with a social security number to verify the user's identity.

Courtesy Balanced Body

Pilates, a low-impact form of exercise that uses unique equipment and deep stretching techniques, becomes popular with men and women.

Rollerblade introduces durable, all-terrain in-line skates that can traverse dirt paths and rocky trails. The large-wheeled skates retail for a cool $600.

## Flash

In hopes of reducing the divorce rate, the Florida legislature passes the nation's first law requiring that high school students be taught marital and relationship skills.

In the wake of grim automobile accident statistics, California is one of several states to pass stricter teenage licensing laws.

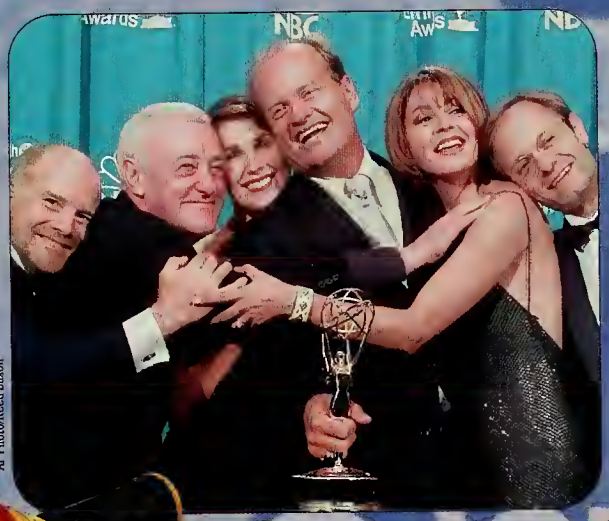
Spurred by fierce competition, colleges and universities are going online to offer students a new way to get an education. Florida State and New York University are a few jumping on board.

The average home Internet user spends 25 hours a year waiting for web pages to load

# Entertainment News

AP Photo/NBC, Jeff Katz

Heartthrob George Clooney announces 1998-99 will be his last season on NBC's award-winning television drama, "ER."



AP Photo/Reed Saxon

NBC's "Frasier" makes history by winning its fifth consecutive outstanding comedy series award at the 50th annual Emmy Awards. Kelsey Grammer, in the title role, wins his third Emmy as best comedy actor.

Sotos International/Archive Photos

In November, ABC's "Spin City" star Michael J. Fox, 37, reveals he has Parkinson's disease. Fox underwent brain surgery in March 1998 in an attempt to relieve severe tremors.

Radica Games

Trail Burner, a hand-held mountain bike racing game, uses motion sensors to turn corners and jump hills and water pits. Crashes make the handlebars vibrate.

AP Photo/Touchstone Pictures, HO

Adam Sandler stars in the surprise hit *The Waterboy*, which earns a record $39.1 million in its November opening weekend.

Tom Hanks stars in Steven Spielberg's *Saving Private Ryan*, an authentic recreation of World War II's D-Day. The film receives 11 Oscar nominations.

AP Photo/David James, HO

© Kalpesh Lathigra/FSP/Gamma

Britain's best Scrabble players commemorate the popular board game's 50th anniversary in October by playing in London's Wembley Stadium using letter tiles the size of dining tables.

AP Photo/Joan C. Fahrenthold

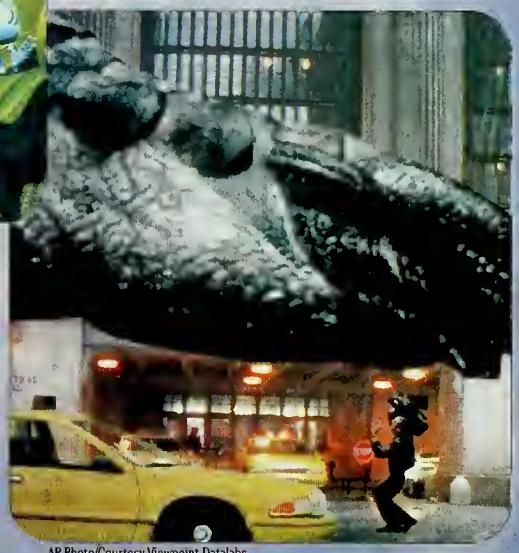
Karl Malone and Dennis Rodman face off in a World Championship Wrestling tag-team match. The event pits Rodman and Hollywood Hulk Hogan against Malone and Diamond Dallas Page.

# Entertainment News

Walt Disney's *A Bug's Life* is one of at least 15 animated feature films that will flood the nation's theaters in the next two years.

AP Photo/Walt Disney, HO

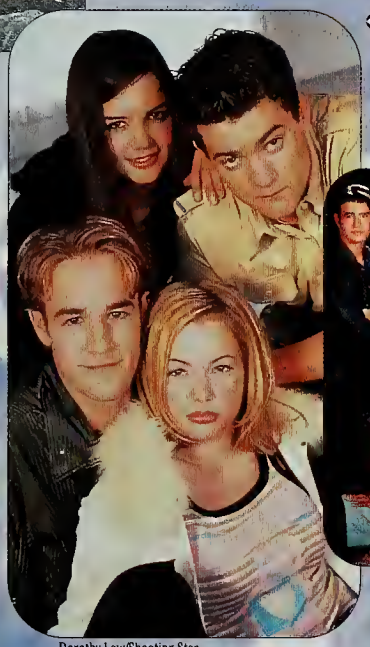
In May 1998, the much-anticipated movie *Godzilla* opens to disappointing reviews and box office numbers. The epic leaves theaters quickly.



AP Photo/Courtesy Viewpoint Datalabs

In June, Keiko arrives in his native Iceland to begin his assimilation to his new surroundings. The move concludes a four-year campaign to release the five-ton star of the movie *Free Willy*.

Players of Vertical Reality, a combination video game and amusement ride, shoot at moving targets on a 24-foot-tall screen and sit in chairs that rise with each successful hit. The winner rides to the top for a grand view.



Dorothy Low/Shooting Star

The wildly popular stars of The WB network's "Dawson's Creek" hit the big screen, filming eight feature films during hiatus. Magazine covers by *TV Guide*, *Seventeen* and *Interview* fuel the craze.

AP Photo/WB, James Sorenson

The coming-of-age drama "Felicity" quickly gains popularity with teens. The WB show revolves around a young woman and her new experiences at college.

Actor Rick Schroder replaces Jimmy Smits on ABC's "NYPD Blue." The fate of Smits' character in his last episode – he dies when a heart transplant fails – became a source of nationwide speculation.

Corbis/Mitchell Gerber

## ¡Yo Quiero Taco Bell!

AP Photo/Taco Bell, HO

Taco Bell's talking Chihuahua becomes a favorite teen advertising icon and sparks a surge of interest in the breed.

## Flash

**Megastars Bruce Willis and Demi Moore announce their separation in June after almost 11 years of marriage.**

**The American Film Institute rates the top 100 movies of the 20th century. The top ten include:**

- *Citizen Kane*, 1941
- *Casablanca*, 1942
- *The Godfather*, 1972
- *Gone With the Wind*, 1939
- *Lawrence of Arabia*, 1962
- *The Wizard of Oz*, 1939
- *The Graduate*, 1967
- *On the Waterfront*, 1954
- *Schindler's List*, 1993
- *Singin' in the Rain*, 1952

**Fans flock to theaters to see the two-minute trailer for *Star Wars: Episode I - The Phantom Menace* and many leave without staying to watch the main attraction. The prequel to the wildly popular Star Wars trilogy opens in May 1999.**

# Music News

ORDP/Shooting Star

Singer and actor Frank Sinatra dies at the age of 82 on May 14, 1998.

AP Photo/Rick Havner

Sharp and Sony introduce portable MiniDisc recorders. This digital alternative to audiocassettes records customized music compilations and doesn't skip when bumped.

Thanks in part to their 42-city tour, The Backstreet Boys' self-titled album sells nine million copies making it the third best-selling album of the year.

Alanis Morissette's new album, *Supposed Former Infatuation Junkie*, is released in November and vaults to No. 1. The album sells 469,000 copies in the first week.

© SIN/Kim Tonelli/Corbis

In January 1999, the group 'N Sync wins Favorite New Pop/Rock Artist at the American Music Awards.

The Dixie Chicks' *Wide Open Spaces* is the fastest-selling debut album by a country music group. The group wins the Vocal Group of the Year award from the Country Music Association.

AP Photo/Michael S. Green

AP Photo/Joey Terrill

Nineteen-year-old Usher is named *Billboard* Music Awards' Artist of the Year and R&B Artist of the Year. Touring with Janet Jackson and making television and movie appearances has heightened Usher's popularity.

A.P.R.F. - Moutlon/Shooting Star

Spice Girl Geri Halliwell, better known as Ginger Spice, announces in May 1998 that she is leaving the popular group for creative reasons.

# Music News

Swing dancing makes a big comeback with the help of music from bands like Cherry Poppin' Daddies (shown) and the Brian Setzer Orchestra.

AP Photo/File

Jewel scores on two fronts. Her book of poetry, *A Night Without Armor,* makes the New York Times best-seller list, and her album, *Spirit*, is released in November.

AP Photo/Michael Okoniewski

Shania Twain wins the Favorite Female Country Artist award at the American Music Awards and receives six Grammy nominations.

Reuters/Steve Marcus/Archive Photos

The popularity of Lauryn Hill's album *The Miseducation of Lauryn Hill* leads to 10 Grammy nominations, the most for any female artist in history. Hill kicks off a worldwide tour in January 1999.

Reuters/Steve Marcus/Archive Photos

Natalie Imbruglia wins Breakthrough Artist honors at the MTV Video Music Awards in September. Her album, *Left of the Middle*, features hits "Torn" and "Wishing I Was There."

AP Photo/The Hamilton Spectator, Scott Gardner

Aerosmith's "I Don't Want to Miss a Thing," from the movie *Armageddon*, becomes the group's first single to hit No. 1 on the *Billboard* Hot 100 charts.

ROBA PRESS/Shooting Star

Monica is the only artist in 1998 with two No. 1 hits on the *Billboard* Hot 100, including "The First Night" and "The Boy Is Mine," a duet she sings with Brandy.

In November, Garth Brooks' new album *Double Live* enjoys first-day sales of over 500,000 copies, the industry's best one-day tally. Brooks makes special TV and Wal-Mart closed-circuit TV appearances to promote the release.

AP Photo/GB Management, Jenny Yates

## Flash

Psychologists discover a connection between musical training and verbal memory. Children trained to play a musi instrument grow up to have 16 percent better word memory than other adults.

Movie soundtracks account for nearly half of the Gold and Platinum certificatio Some of the top soundtracks include *Titanic* and *Return to Titanic, City of Angels, Armageddon, Hope Floats, Dr. Doolittle* and *The Wedding Singer.*

Whitney Houston's *My Love Is Your Love* is her first studio album in eight years. The album includes the hit duet with Mariah Carey entitled "When You Believ

Actor/rapper Will Smith wins three American Music Awards, including Favorite Pop/Rock Album, Favorite Soul/R&B Album and Favorite Soul/R&B Male Artist.

# Sports News

Reuters/John Iacono/Archive Photos

Sang Lan, China's 17-year-old gymnastics champion, breaks two vertebrae during a vault at the Goodwill Games in July, leaving her paralyzed from the chest down.

Mike Powell/Allsport

Skiboards, short skis with twin tips that allow forward and backward jumping, debut in competition at the 1998 ESPN Winter X Games.

AP Photo/Ric Feld

Jeff Gordon wins the NASCAR Winston Cup for a second year in a row. Gordon, 27, is the youngest driver to win three Winston Cup championships.

In March 1998, ESPN launches a large-format sports magazine, *ESPN The Magazine*, to compete with *Sports Illustrated*.

Ida Mae Astute/ABC

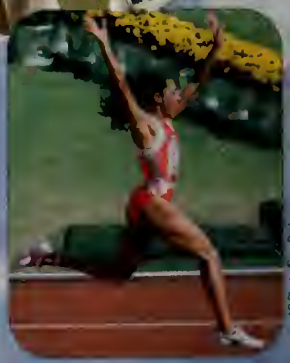
ABC's Lesley Visser becomes the first woman to report from the sidelines during "Monday Night Football," the 1998 Super Bowl, the NCAA Final Four and NFL playoff games.

On January 4, 1999, Tennessee beats Florida State University 23-16 at the Fiesta Bowl in Arizona to win the national championship. It is the first year of the Bowl Championship Series, created to ensure that the highest ranked college teams nationally meet in a bowl game.

AP Photo/Dave Martin

AP Photo/Susan A. Walsh

Defending champion Detroit Red Wings win the 1998 Stanley Cup championship, beating the Washington Capitals 4-1. Defenseman Vladimir Konstantinov, severely injured in a car accident after last year's Stanley Cup win, joins the celebration.



AP Photo/Eric Robert

Flamboyant sprinter Florence Griffith Joyner (FloJo), triple gold medalist at the 1988 Olympics, dies at age 38 in her sleep, of suffocation during an epileptic seizure.

# Sports News

AP Photo/Lenny Ignelzi

In a 4-0 sweep against the San Diego Padres, the New York Yankees win the 1998 World Series to claim their 24th championship. The Yankees' 125 total victories is a modern baseball record.

In July, France beats Brazil 3-0 to win its first World Cup soccer title. During celebrations, a motorist drives through the crowd on the Champs-Elysées and injures 60 people.

AP Photo/Rick Bowmer

AP Photo/Rusty Kennedy

Lindsay Davenport, 22, defeats Martina Hingis in the U.S. Open in September and becomes the No. 1-ranked player in the world.

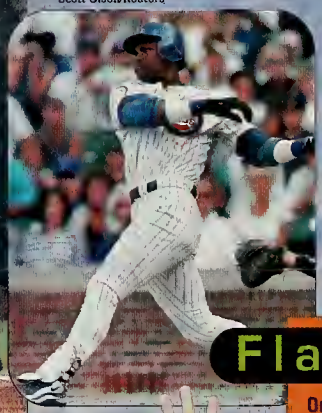
Mike Powell/Allsport

Olympic gymnast Dominique Moceanu is declared a legal adult after suing her parents, alleging they squandered her earnings and oppressed her for years. Later, Moceanu is granted a protective order against her father for stalking her.

AP Photo/John Gaps III

St. Louis Cardinal Mark McGwire hits home run number 62 on September 8, breaking the record set by Roger Maris in 1961. McGwire ends the season with 70 home runs.

Scott Olson/Reuters



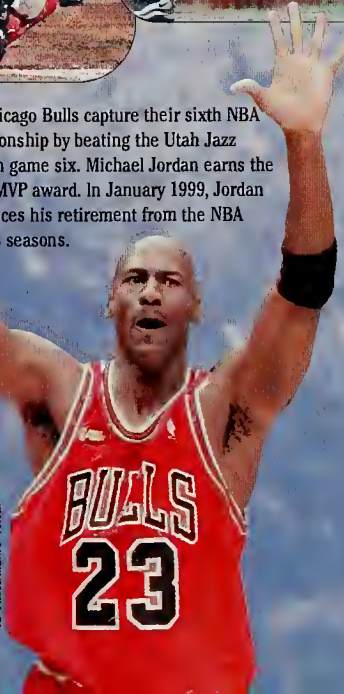
On September 13, Sammy Sosa of the Chicago Cubs also breaks Roger Maris' record with his single-season 62nd home run. Sosa ends the season with 66 home runs.

AP Photo/Eric Draper

The defending champion Denver Broncos meet the upstart Atlanta Falcons at Super Bowl XXXIII in Miami. The Broncos win 34-19.

AP Photo/Eric Risberg

Golfer Casey Martin, who suffers from a circulatory disorder in his right leg, wins a lawsuit allowing him to use a cart during PGA and Nike golf tournaments.




AP Photo/Mark J. Terrill

The Chicago Bulls capture their sixth NBA championship by beating the Utah Jazz 87-86 in game six. Michael Jordan earns the Finals MVP award. In January 1999, Jordan announces his retirement from the NBA after 13 seasons.

## Flash

On September 20, Cal Ripken Jr. ends his 16-year streak of 2,632 consecutive baseball games played by withdrawing himself from the Baltimore lineup for that night.

NBA owners impose a lockout on July 1 that causes almost half the '98 -'99 basketball season to be lost. The labor dispute is settled on January 6.

Tennis star Pete Sampras wins his fifth Wimbledon title and remains the world's No. 1 player for a record sixth straight year, breaking Jimmy Connors' mark for consecutive seasons on top.

The NFL season is plagued with controversial and incorrect calls. Instant replay is not reinstated, but coin toss procedures are implemented.

# Faces News

AP Photo/Charles Rex Arbogast, File

Miss Virginia Nicole Johnson is crowned Miss America 1999 in Atlantic City. The 24-year-old diabetic wears an insulin pump on her hip and plans to spotlight diabetes awareness during her reign.

AP Photo

Karl Gehring/Denver Post

Seventeen-year-old Katie Hnida is named Chatfield Senior High School's Homecoming Queen as well as starting kicker for the varsity football team. The No. 1-ranked kicker in the state of Colorado, Hnida hopes to play Division I college football next year.

Fifty-six-year-old Linda McCartney, photographer, animal rights activist and wife of famed Beatle Paul, dies of breast cancer on April 17, 1998.

Emilie Sommer/Cape Cod Times

After dropping out of the third grade in 1902 to care for her 11 younger siblings, retired nanny and housekeeper Eugenie Garside finally receives her high school diploma at age 98.

AP Photo/NBC Photo, Dave Bjerke

NBC's "News Radio" star and former "Saturday Night Live" cast member Phil Hartman dies from a gunshot wound inflicted by his wife in May 1998.

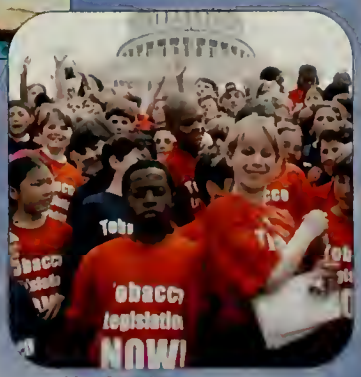
AP Photo/Deb Halberstadt

Hirofumi "The Tokyo Terror" Nakajima (right), reigning world hot dog eating champion, eats 19 hot dogs and buns in 12 minutes to win the annual Nathan's Famous Fourth of July Hot Dog Eating Contest.

Beloved puppeteer Shari Lewis dies of cancer on August 2. Her creations include her trademark Lamb Chop, Hush Puppy and Charlie Horse.

AP Photo/Suzanne Plunkett

Olympic gold medalist figure skater Tara Lipinski takes part in an anti-tobacco rally with area school children on Capitol Hill in May 1998. The rally is sponsored by the Campaign for Tobacco-Free Kids.



AP Photo/Dennis Cook

## Flash

Canadian Tobin Belanger escorts a mannequin to his high school prom. He names her Jen, picks out her dress and corsage and arrives in a limousine.

Min[illegible] "advertis[illegible]" [illegible] pomacy [illegible] from 23 hopeful [illegible] Hall of A[illegible] the event [illegible] the s[illegible] day.

jostens™

© 1999 Jostens Inc 980254 (1735)

# Save the Best for Last... 1999...